

# **Matiu tiratna Kam Wemban Laŋ Outna kam**

Matiu tiratna kam wemban laŋ. Na anna gairind, aia angirinanna, ma an timbigta kap paura Iesusa gan tiacarpaik ndeaca larurina nininina outna timbigta kap. Na gan timbigta kapca, ma out ngoinna Maria Iesusa mirrina reik larurinanapa, taŋga Iesusa menacrina, nininina nininia morina. Na ma muk ndiŋa mac nda ngeprinanapa, ma ndona wiwitnanmo, tikcarica tamuŋna auŋ magat.

Na reac aniac ianna Matiua wandacna morinanna, anna gairind, Iesusa ngaua Raraŋ Aetaniaca bababuara ma moa minna tikrina. Na anna mina atuna kam leacrina timbigta kapca tirrinan. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma baburina ramoot ianna ma kipca Israelnangepmo, mac nda anginandet. Na gan timbigta kapca ma gairinda wandacrina, Iesusa ma an ramoot niŋgik. Na Matiuna timbigta kapna tipemb witta Iesusa moatna reikta kamb wandacrina, anna an atuna Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira wiwitinanmo, moa minna tikrina. Na u gan timbigta kapna sapta 1 wes 22 taŋca wes 23, na sapta 2 wes 4 taŋca wes 6, na sapta 2 wes 14 taŋca wes 15, na sapta 2 wes 23, na sapta 4 wes 13 taŋca wes 16, na sapta 8 wes 16 taŋca wes 17, na sapta 12 wes 15 taŋca wes 21, na sapta 13 wes 34 taŋca wes 35, na sapta 21 wes 2 taŋca wes 5,

na sapta 21 wes 16, na sapta 26 wes 24, na sapta 26 wes 31, na sapta 26 wes 54, na sapta 27 wes 6 taŋca wes 10na inikca wat.

Na kabena reac aniaca Matiuna timbigta kapca mboprinanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc, co, Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoc. Na Iesusna aiŋ mbuŋa, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair muruŋcamiŋna gagrirta ramoot paŋan ŋgoinna ndarurina, na ma tonjorinanna, meikramtair muruŋcamiŋa mana tonjona raŋgairuŋna.

Na Matiuna timbigta kapna inikna, kamb tip parmbaia Iesusa wiwitia mboprina kamb roctir koind. Na outta gan timbigta kapna sapta 5 ndiŋa tikca taŋi sapta 7na inikca wat. Na anna Iesusa takur ianna tikca wiwitiatna kambap. Na an kambca ma meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo wandacrina, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna wiwitna meikramtair koind. Na kabena kam tip rocotta ma sapta 10na inik ndeacrena. Na an mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo kam neaŋrina, te, an minna mina taŋca kabena meikramtairmo, Iesusna kambca wiwiti te, mina an reikca mona.

Na an ndambuŋna kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 13na inik ndeacrena. Iesusa meikramtairmo kamb rour puŋga wiwiti te, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna tipemb kirarirmo wandacna. Na an ndambuŋna, kabena kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 18na inik ndeacrena. Na anna Iesusa meikramtaira mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtair toc ŋgoin, ndeacna kambmo wiwiritina. Na an ndambuŋna mamamaina kam tip rocotta, ma sapta 24apa 25na inik ndeacrena. Na anna

gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra lataruna reikta kamb toprina.

Na gan timbigta kap ngoinna, ma gan timbigta kap tirrina ramootna kamma mba mbopa waekeri. Na gan timbigta kapca gan ia anjirina, Mati u tiratna Kam Wembanj Lanj. Na anna mina gan Matiuna ndamjirena, an ramootta ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot. U sapta 9 wes 9 tanja wes 13na inikca wat.

## **Iesusa gan tiacarpaik nakipatna**

(1.1—4.16)

*Iesusna nicar ngamrirta iremb*

(Luk 3.23-38)

<sup>1</sup> Na ganna ande, Iesus Karaisna nicar ngamrirta wiwit.

Na Iesus Karaisa ma Dewitna wiwitnan, na Dewitta ma Abraamna wiwitnan.

<sup>2</sup> Na Abraamma ma Aisakna aet, na Aisaka ma Iakopna aet, na Iakopa ma Iudaapa mana laiplacarta aet.

<sup>3</sup> Na Iudana nuocniņa Peresapa Sera, na maniņna aemma Tamar.

Na Peresa ma Esronna aet, na Esron ma Ramna aet.

<sup>4</sup> Na Ramma ma Aminadapna aet, na Aminadap ma Nasonna aet, na Nason ma Salmonna aet.

<sup>5</sup> Na Salmon ma Boasna aet, na mana aemma Reap,

na Boasa ma Obetna aet, na mana aemma Rut, na Obet ma Iesina aet,

<sup>6</sup> na Iesi tikca ma gagrirta ramoot pañan Dewitna aet.

Na Dewitna ma Solomonna aet, na Solomonna aemma, outta ma Uraia langoca eacrina.

<sup>7</sup> Na Solomonna ma Reaboamna aet, na Reaboamma ma Abiana aet, na Abia ma Asana aet.

<sup>8</sup> Na Asa ma Iosapatna aet, na Iosapatta ma Ioramna aet, na Ioramna ma Usiana aet.

<sup>9</sup> Na Usia ma Iotamna aet, na Iotam ma Acasna aet, na Acas ma Aesekaina aet.

<sup>10</sup> Na Aesekaia ma Manasana aet, na Manasa ma Emonna aet, na Emon ma Iosaiana aet.

<sup>11</sup> Na Iosaia ma Iekoiakinapa mana laiplacarta aet, na an kidrikca Babilonnanda, Israel-nanap runga minmo tuomb naangica Babilonna tikrina.

<sup>12</sup> Karica mina tannga Babilonna inikca mbukca, anna eacatna nicarta wiwitta, gade, Iekoiakina ma Sialtielna aet, na Sialtiel ma Serubabelna aet.

<sup>13</sup> Na Serubabela ma Abiutna aet, na Abiut ma Eliakimna aet, na Eliakimma ma Asorna aet.

<sup>14</sup> Na Asora ma Sadokna aet, na Sadokca ma Akimna aet, na Akimma ma Eliutna aet.

<sup>15</sup> Na Eliuta ma Eleasarna aet, na Eleasar ma Matanna aet, na Matan ma Iakopna aet.

16 Na Iakopa ma Iosepna aet, na Iosepa ma Mariana kangait.

Na Maria ma Iesusa miratna meac, na Iesusa ma Karais.

17 Ainda moca an Abraamna wiwitta muruŋa kipca Dewitna wiwitna minna tikatnanna, anna parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min, na Dewitna minna tikca kipca Babilonnanda, minmo tuomb naaŋgiatna minna, an toco parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min, na Babilonnanda minmo tuomb naaŋgia kipca Karaisna min toco, anna parniŋapa mbutremb paurna min.

*Maria Iesus Karaisa miratna  
(Luk 2.1-7)*

18 Na Iesus Karaisa miratna nininia gaind, mana aemma Maria, mina manmo Iosep laŋgona moca mababuat. Na an minna maniŋa laŋgo ŋgocor ndeacri, mina wattatnanna Maria, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeronŋ Ratna gargar mbuŋa ma niktan.

19 Ri, mana kangait Iosep, ma ramoot wandon laŋ tik, ma Mariamo numbir neaŋ narica, mana tiki mona iroarta moca ma gaind mamoot, ma manmo laŋanna tikcarina moca ma ndona iro mamoot.

20 Ainda moca Iosepa an iroap eacri, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeronŋa manmo tamram mbuŋ nakipca manmo gaind mambopat, "Iosep, Dewitna ŋgamair, u ndona meac aŋgica laŋgona kai nanambi teac, u warac, an moonnuoca mana nikinik ndeacrenanna, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeronŋ Rat neaŋrina.

21 Na ma Nuocna moonuoca mirnande, te, u mana imo Iesus ngacnande, na an ina miniņa gaind, ma ndona meikramtairta tipemb ngorikta makukara mo kecarica, minmo mac nda anņinande.”\*

22 Aintik an kirarira larurinanna, anna Kacootta ndona ramma morina ramootna kamma moi minna tikna moca. Na mana ramma morina ramootta gaindopatna,

23 “Meac ianna ma ramootap ngonņortanna, ma nik tikca nuocna moonuoc ianna mirnande. Te, mina manmo Emanuel ngacnandet.” Na an ina miniņa gaind, “Raraņ Aetaniaca aiap eacnandet.”

24 Ri, Iosepa ma ngoca maica ngepatke, ma an Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena ņeroņa mbopatna iroa, ma ndona baburina meacmo malaņgoat.

25 Ainda moca ma ndona meacapa mba ngori, taņca an min, mana meaca moonuoca miratke, Iosepa manmo an i Iesus matikat.

## 2

*Ra gagana ramtair ndeida, mina guiar puņga landaņņi angirena ramtaira, mina Iesusa watna kiprina*

1 Na Maria ma Iesusmo, Iudiana pitrik inikna auņ Betlemma tikca manmo mamirat,

---

**1:21** Lk 1.31, na 2.21, na Up 4.12, na 13.23, na 13.38 \* **1:21**  
 An i Iesus, anna Girikna kam. Na an i Iosua anna Iburuna kam.  
 Na maniņa miniņ kabe. Na an i niņna miniņa gaind, “Kacootta  
 meikramtair mac nda anņina ramoot.” **1:23** Ais 7.14 **1:25**  
 Lk 2.7, na 2.21

na an minna gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotta ma anna ramoot pañan ndeacri. Na Maria Iesusmo miratke, ra gagana ramtaira mina guiar punğa landamñi anğirena ramtair ndeida kipca Ierusalem ndaruca aind madigiat,

<sup>2</sup> “An mandeba mirapekna moonnuoca ma Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ndarunanna, ma ten ndeacrena? Na aia mana ngagatracna guia ra gagambaica watca, aia manmo tutpemb rimbina kiprina.”

<sup>3</sup> Ri, gagrirta ramoot pañan Erotta an kamma waraca, ma iroar wit anğica ma tamtam malamñiat. Na Ierusalem auñ aniac inikna meikramtair toco, muruņa an kamna moca tamtam malamñiat.

<sup>4</sup> Karica Erotta taup ndamtair pañaindapa Israelna tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairmo muruņa aca kipca punica, ma minmo gaimda digiatna, “An ramootta Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramootta, mana aemma manmo tenna tikca mirrina?”

<sup>5</sup> Ri, mina mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Ma Iudia inikna pitrikna auñ teker Betlem ndiñ nakipnandet, atua ramma morina ramootna timbigta kapca gaimda tirca eacrina,

<sup>6</sup> ‘Na u Betlemma, u Iudiana tiacarpaiknan, u an inikna auñembmo mba inğ ngoinna mba tañrena, wanaiñ ngoin. Un mbuñ tik, aukna Israelna meikramtairmo raupñina ramoot pañan ianna larunande.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca Erotta an ra gagana ramtaira, mina guiar punğa landamñi anğirena

ramtairmo aca kipca minmo lajanña ingoroca minmo madigiat, “Tumbuit ngoinna an gua gacatna?”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma minmo mandaca mina Betlem matangat. Na ma minmo gaidopatna, “Ne tanca an moonnuocna matau ore wat, na ne wat te, ne tawi nda kipca aukmo mbop te, auk toco tanca manmo tutupniñ rimbina.”

<sup>9</sup> Karica mina gagirita ramoot pañan Erot mbopatna kamma waraca, mina ngepca matangat. Mina tanri, mina ngaua ra gaga tikca watatna gua minmo outmbai matanri, na ma tanca an moonnuoca eacrinanmo mawitikat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, an landamjina ramtaira an gua watca mina iroar inkara tonjongar anik koindap.

<sup>11</sup> Karica mina kac inikca mbukca wattananna, an moonnuocapa mana aemma, eacri. Na mina tutupemb rimbina mamu torica mbendica, mina ndorita lacruarta rambair gootca, mina mamu gol ngacrina wautapa, inpai lanapna tabair lanapanapa, tac mbuñ mitpaca inpai lanpa tactuorta awirpaik lanapmo, manmo malatuocat.

<sup>12</sup> Ri, Raran Aetaniaca minmo tamram mbuñ aindopatna, “Ne an gagirita ramoot pañan Erot ndambuñ kai mac nda tan teac.” Aintik mina kabena taup ndiña ndorita pitrikca matangat.

*Iosepapa Maria Iesusmo angica kipcarica Isipa tanrina*

<sup>13</sup> Karica an ramtaira tanpatna mbatta. Inmbaia Kacoot Raran Aetaniacna mbainna



ainja morena neron ianna kipca Iosepmo tamram mbuņa aindopatna, “Gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta an moonņuoca mo menacna moca orenande. Na u ngepca moonņuoca mana aemmo aņģica kipcarica, Isipa taņca an ndeac taņca aku unmo tumbuitta tik te, aku unmo mac mbopnandet.”

<sup>14</sup> Aindopatke, ma ngepca ndona moonņuoca mana aem aņģica mina mouņ nakipcarica Isipna pitrik waņ matanģat.

<sup>15</sup> Na mina taņga an ndeaca taņga gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta menacri. Na an kammo, moi minna tiknanna, anna gaind, atua Kacoot Raraņ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramootna up mbuņa aindopatna, “Aku ndona nuocmo Isipa tikca aca ma laruca kipnande.”

*Gagrirta ramoot paņan Erotta mbopca mina nuikta mombonik wit ngoinna moca menacatna*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Erotta watta garacatke, an ra gagambaina landamņina ramtair, mina guiar puņga landamņi aņģirena ramtaira manmo maparuri, na ma nikca kocnaia makatat, ri, ma ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina Betlemapa an auņembca rambuņnan matanģri, mina taņga an auņembta nuikpitik tekirnoikca mina iarira mbuniņapa anna kaņģauknanno, muruņa mina minmo laptikia mamenacat. Na ma ainda morinanna, ma an ra gagana ramtair, mina guiar puņga landamņi aņģirenan, ma minmo matau ngoinna digiri, tumbuit ngoinna an guia garina. Na ma ainda digirinanna, ma an

nuihta mombonikca mina aemera an kidrikca mirrinanmo, ma mo menacna iroap tik.

17-18 Na an reikta kambca Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikatnanna, anna moa min matikri. Na ma aindopatna, “Mitmit ianna Ramma auŋ inik ndiŋa larunande, na an mitmitta, anna memenacna kakadmaina nananae bagarianiac. Na anna ande, Reselna mombonik ŋgamrira ndorita mombonikta moca aerina. Na minmo nikemb iroar laiŋga mona kambca mina mba waracitndai, anna mina kakadmai bagarianiac ŋgoinap, ndorita mombonik menacrinanna moca.”

*Iosepapa Maria maniŋa mooŋnuocmo aŋgica Isip tikcarica, Israel mac nda kīpatna*

19 Karica an gagrirta ramoot paŋan Erotta menacatke, Kacoot Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeroŋa Iosepmo Isipa tikca tamram mbuŋa mac makīpat.

20 Ri, ma mammo aindopatna, “Ŋgepca mooŋnuocapa mana aemmo aŋgica Israelna pitrikca mac nda taŋ. An mooŋnuoca mo menacna ramtaira mina mamenacri.”

21 Ainda moca ma ŋgepca mooŋnuocapa mana aemmo aŋgica mina Israela mac nda taŋgatna.

22 Ri, Iosepa waracatnanna, Akeleasa ma ndona aet Erotna taup aŋgica ma Iudiana gagrirta ramoot paŋan malaruat, ri, ma an mac taŋna mananambiat. Karica Raraŋ Aetaniaca

mamo tamram mbuŋa mbopa, ma Galilina pitrik waŋ matanŋat.

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca mana aemmapa aetta mamo aŋgica Nasaret auŋa taŋga an maeecat. Ri, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtaira mboprina kamma, moa minna tikrina. Na mina manmo, “Nasaretnan ŋgacnande.”

### 3

*Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam laŋ wiwitiatna*

*(Mak 1.2-8 na Luk 3.1-18 na Ion 1.19-28)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an minna kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma an Iudiana ramtair kocorta taupca tikca kam laŋ mawiwitiri.

<sup>2</sup> Na ma gaindoprina, “Ne ndorita iroar inkar ŋgetriki, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca kipca marambuŋairi!”

<sup>3</sup> Na Ionna ma ande an ramoot, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana up ndiŋa mboprina, na ma gaindopatna, “Ramoot ianna ande ramtair kocorta taupca kam keca gaind mambopreke, ‘Kacootna taup kocro, na mana taup wandoŋai.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Na Ion tikca mana tik ŋgapaoca, mina kamel ŋgacrena amna ŋgoaemna rikar punŋa moatna, na mana riktacniŋa ma wauk tikrena, mina amna ŋgoaemna inŋit mbuŋa moca ma

---

**3:1** Mk 1.4, na 1.15, na Lk 3.2-3, na In 1.28    **3:2** Mt 4.17, na Mk 1.15    **3:3** Ais 40.3, na Mk 1.3, na Lk 1.76, na In 1.23    **3:4** 1 Sml 14.25-26, na Sek 13.4, na Mk 1.6

an tikrena, na mana gagamna reikca raŋna kaborborarapa manonononar ambrena.\*

<sup>5</sup> Na meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuŋa tanŋatnanna, mina Ierusalem ndiŋa kiprinan, na Iudiana pitrik waŋnandap kiprinan, na Iodan oc roubna auŋemb toco makipat.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, mina kipca ndorita tipemb ngorikta makukarmo mbopca laruri, ma minmo Iodan oca tikca kitac puk neaŋri.

<sup>7</sup> Na ma wattatnanna Parisiarapa Sadisiara wit aniaca man ndambuŋa kipca kitac puk aŋgina moca, ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nenmo nikkakatap, na ma nenmo mo ngocrainandet. Na mandaia nemo mbopa ne kipcarina moek? Ne an nikkakatta iukaiit, co wanaiŋ? Ma nemo larunande.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca ne ndorita iroar inkarmo gidik ngoinna ngetriki, te, nena tipembca ndori nenmo wandacnande, ne ndorita iroar inkar mangetrikiri.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne ainda kai lamŋi teac, ne tip ngoreacna moca kipcarica gaindopna, ‘Abraamma ma aina aet nicau.’ Na aku nemo aindopnandet, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma gan watur punŋa ma Abraamna nicar ngamrirta mombonikca mo laruna min.

---

\* **3:4** Mana gagamna reikapa mana lamboia anna ma ramma morina ramoot Elaiana kirar. Na u gan timbigta kap toco wat, 2 Gagrirta Ramtair Paŋaind sapta 1 wes 8, na Malakai sapta 4 wes 5, na Matiu sapta 11 wes 14, na sapta 17 wes 10 taŋca wes 13.

**3:7** Mt 12.34, na 23.33, na Lk 3.7, na Ro 5.9, na 1 Te 1.10 **3:9** In 8.33, na Up 13.26, na Ro 2.28-29, na 4.1, na 4.11-12, na 4.16

<sup>10</sup> Aintik oteaca ande ikirta miniņa kocroca maeacreke, na ikira lour lainğa ġiwac er ngocortanmo, anna muruņa kocnii waci irikca kataci anġiri tac nake mbuknande.

<sup>11</sup> “Aku nemo puk mbuņa kitac puk neanrena, na an ngagatracna kirar mbuņa nenmo wandacri, ne iroar inkara ngetrikirina. Na aukna inġmbai nakipekna ramoot, mana gargara aukna gargarmo kundrina, aında moca aku mana orgapaokniņ anġina ramoot laņa wanaiņ. Na ma nemo Neronj Ratapa, tac mbuņa kitac puk neanrandet. Na ma nen motocmo kitac pukca neanrandet.

<sup>12</sup> Aında moca ma ndona witna dedeknampaikna kirar točna reac utiņa kipca witna njanawirmo anġica damma tik te, na wit lainmo damma ndona kaca tikna. Na an witna njanawirmo ma anġica an menac ngocorta taca ke mbukca mawirrandet.”

*Ionna Iesusmo kitac puk neanġatna  
(Mak 1.9-11 na Luk 3.21-22)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica an minna Iesusa Galili pitrik tikcarica ma Iodan oc matanġat. Na ma Ion ndambuņa tanġa mana par mbuņa kitac puk anġina mori.

<sup>14</sup> Na ma Iesusmo kiraca mammo aindopatna, “U ndo aukmo kitac pukca neanņa min ngoin, na kaica u auk ndambuņa kiprina?”

<sup>15</sup> Aında moca Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopca, “Watcari, u an aku mboprina kirara mo te, anġa an tipemb kirarir wandoikmo muruņa

---

**3:10** Mt 7.19, na Lk 13.6-9, na In 15.6    **3:11** Ais 4.4, na Mal 3.2, na In 1.26-27, na 1.33, na Up 1.5, na 2.3-4, na 1 Ko 12.13    **3:12** Mal 3.3, na 4.1, na Mt 13.30

Raraŋ Aetaniaca mo ndoprinanna, moca minna tikna.” Ri, Ionna mana iro maraŋgaiat.

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa kitac puk aŋgiatke, ma anduna puk tikcarica, magatke, tamuŋna auŋa gootca, ma watri, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ŋeroŋa ŋgorac riŋnai toc ŋgirikca manap maeecat.

<sup>17</sup> Ri, tamuŋna auŋa kam ianna gaindopatna, “Ganna ande aukna nuoc kabe ŋgoin, na aku manmo toŋtoŋ ŋgoin, aukna iro inikca manmo matjirena.”

## 4

### *Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo towaiatna (Mak 1.12-13 na Luk 4.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an minna Ŋeroŋ Ratta Iesusmo aŋgica ramtair kocorta taupca taŋgat ke. Paparuna Ramootta manmo totowaiara mona mori.

<sup>2</sup> Na rai 40na minapa mouŋemb 40na minna Iesusa wariraca ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbendeiri. Ainda moca ma amna reaca ianna am ŋgocor, aintik ma nik watairina.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, mana totowaina ramootta kipca man ndambuŋ ndaruca manmo aind mambopat, “Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc gidik ŋgoin ecte, u gan waturmo mbopca mina tapac tipemb uriracna.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, Iesusa mana kam rutica aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapca tirca eacrena kamma aindopatna, ‘Meikramtaira

---

**3:16** Ais 11.2, na Mk 1.10, na Lk 3.22, na In 1.32-33    **3:17** RL 22.2, na Ŋap 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 12.18, na 17.5, na Mk 1.11, na Lk 9.35, na In 12.28, na 2 Pi 1.17    **4:1** Mk 1.12-13, na Lk 4.1-13, na Ib 2.18, na 4.15    **4:2** NA 34.28, na 1 GRP 19.8    **4:3** In 6.30-31  
**4:4** TW 8.3

amna reac ningik mbuŋa mba eacrenanna, wanaiŋ ngoin. Mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kambmo muruŋ ngoinna rangairenan, na mina eteac laŋ ndeacnandet.’ ”

<sup>5</sup> Karica ma aindopatna mbatta, Paparuna Ramootta manmo aŋgica Raraŋ Aetaniacna auŋ aniac Ierusalem matanŋat. Na manmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo, mon tamuŋ ngoinna matikat.

<sup>6</sup> Ri, ma manmo aind mac mbopat, “U gidik ngoinna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u gan tamuŋa tikca putriki irik, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca gan kam tipap aindoprina, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ɲerɲgaurmo mbopca mina una ɲginanɲa monande.’ Na, ‘Mina unmo ndorita pairpaik punŋa utiŋ te, una orniŋa watura mba riŋitndait.’ ”

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kam tip toco mboprina, ‘U ndona Raraŋ Aetaniac, una Kacootmo kai towai teac.’ ”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, Paparuna Ramootta Iesusmo mac aŋgica takur ianmo tamuŋ ngoin matikat, na manmo gan tiacarpaikna pitrik wanŋorta auŋembta gagar anikapa, an pitrikarta auŋembta inik ndeacrena reik laiŋ, laiŋ koind mawandacri.

<sup>9</sup> Na ma Iesusmo gaindoprina, “U aukmo tutupniŋ rimbitca aukmo mbendei te, aku umo an reikca muruŋa neannde.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u waeke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca

aindoprina, ‘U Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacoot niŋgikmo tutupniŋ rimbitca, manmo mbendei. Na u mana aiŋ niŋgikca mo.’ ”

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca Paparuna Ramootta manmo tikcarica taŋgatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋeŋgaura kipca manmo maotacat.

*Iesusa ndona aiŋirmo Galilia tikca moa ŋgepatna*

*(Mak 1.14-15 na Luk 4.14-15)*

<sup>12</sup> Na an minna Iesusa waracatnanna mina Ionmo kac ŋgoreaca tikri, na ma ŋgepca Galili matanŋat.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ma Nasaret auŋ tikcarica ma taŋga Kapaneam auŋ maeacat, na an auŋa ma Galilina miar roubm ndeacrena, na ma Sebulunapa Naptalina barna pitriknan.

<sup>14</sup> Na an tipna kirara, Iesusa moatna reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisiana mbopatna kam ianna moca minna tikrina,

<sup>15</sup> “Na ma mbopatna kamma gaind, an Sebulunna barna meikramtairapa, Naptalina barna meikramtaira, mina pitrikca maŋar aniacna roubmna taup ndeacrenanapa, an pitrikca Iodan ocmo monmbai waŋ ndeacrenan, mina Galilina pitrik waŋ ndeacrena. Na an pitrik waŋa ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋna wit aniacap eacrenan.

<sup>16</sup> An meikramtaira neaupdiriŋ aniac ndeacrinan, mina memetac aniaca mawatri. Na an meikramtaira memenacna kirar toc

---

**4:11** Ib 1.6, na 1.14    **4:12** Mt 14.3, na Mk 1.14, na 6.17, na Lk 3.19-20, na In 4.43    **4:13** In 2.12    **4:15** Ais 9.1-2    **4:16** Ais 42.7, na Lk 2.32



neaup ndeacrenanna, memetaca min ndambuņa larurina.”

## **Iesusa tamuņa auņa bubuocna kam wiwitiri, roumbbetanmo moa lainğa morina**

(4.17—9.34)

*Iesusa ramtair paurmo aca mina manmo maraņgaiat*

(Mak 1.16-20 na Luk 5.1-11)

<sup>17</sup> Aında moca an minna Iesusa meikramtairmo ndona aiņa kam wembaņ wiwitica mo ŋgepri. Na ma gaidopatna, “Ne ndorita iroar inkarmo ŋgetriki, tamuņa auņa bubuoca kipca marambuņairi.”

<sup>18</sup> Karica ma an Galilina miar roumb ndiņa ranğaia tanğatnanna, ma kalapeniņmo mawat-tat, maniņa weaņmo miar inik nakerena. Na maniņa aiņa ŋgoaem aņğica kituknduk aņğirena. Na maniņa iniņa, Saimonap Andru. Na Saimonna mana i ianna Pita.

<sup>19</sup> Ri, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Oņgo kipca aukmo ranğai te, an oņgo ŋgoaeb aņğirena kirara, aku oņmo meikramtair aņğirena kirar riptinande.”

<sup>20</sup> Aında moca tawi ŋgoin motemma maniņa ndoniņa weaņgair tikcarica man maraņgaiat.

<sup>21</sup> Ri, ma mac tanğa mandaca, ma wattatnanna kabena kalapeniņ tuk mawatri. Anna Iemisapa Ion, maniņa Sebedina nuocniņ. Na maniņa,

---

**4:17** Mt 3.2, na 10.7, na Mk 1.14-15    **4:19** Mt 13.47, na Lk 5.1-11

**4:20** Mt 19.27, na Mk 10.28, na Lk 18.28

ndonijna aet Sebediap kor inikca mbiraca eacri, weangairta urpembmo iukca lainj mamori. Na ma manijmo maacat.

<sup>22</sup> Na tawi ngoin motemma maniņa ndoniņa aetapa mina kor tikcarica, gaca Iesusmo marangaiat.

*Iesusa kam wembanj laj wiwitiri, roumbbehta meikramtairmo moa lainja morina  
(Luk 6.17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa an Galilina auņembmo muruņa taņri, ma mina Iudana mimitpac aņgirena kaikca mbukca ma anna tikca minmo riptiri, na ma tamuņna auņna bubuocna kam wembanj laj tocmo anna tikca wiwitiri, na ma mina roumbbehta meikramtaira moa lainja mori, na ma mina tikembca ngocraica eacrinanmo moa wandonjairi.

<sup>24</sup> Na mina mana nininia moca taņa, an Siriana pitrikca tikca maniniri, na an nan-rirta roumbbehta meikramtaira girgirap eacrenan, na an ņerņgaur ņgoriktan, na an roumbca ramootmo moca irikca nekrenanapa, an meikramtaira gagrir menacrinanmo aņgica taņa ma minmo moa lainja morina.

<sup>25</sup> Na meikramtair wit aniaca an Galilina pitriknan, na Dekapolisna pitrikapa Ierusalem auņ aniacnanapa, Iudiana pitriknan, na Iodan ocmo monmbai waņnanda, manmo marangaiat.

---

**4:23** Mt 9.35, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.15, na 4.44, na Up 10.38    **4:24**  
Mk 6.55    **4:25** Mk 3.7-8

## 5

*Iesusa takur tamuņa tikca meikramtairmo riptirina*

<sup>1</sup> Na ma wattatnanna mina wit aniaca kipri, aintik ma tanğa takur ian nagaca mbiraca, mana iņa ranğairena ramtaira tanğa man ndambuņa puniri.

*Iesusa minmo gaindoprina, ne tonço*  
(Luk 6.20-23)

<sup>2</sup> Karica Iesusa mana iņa ranğairena ramtairmo ma gaimda riptirina,

<sup>3</sup> “Na meikramtaira lamņirena mina Raraņ Aetaniacna reik kocortanpembca, mina tončtonğarap eacnande. Tamuņna auņna bubuoca anna minan.

<sup>4</sup> “Na meikramtaira mandeaca aerenanna, mina tončtonğarap eac, Raraņ Aetaniaca mina kakadmaica wandoņainande.

<sup>5</sup> “Na meikramtaira ndorita irembca anği ngep nğocortan, mitoco tončtonğarap eac. Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo gan tiacarpaikca muruņa neaņnande.

<sup>6</sup> “Na meikramtaira tip kirar wandoņa mona tončtonğ aniacapnan, mina Raraņ Aetaniacmo mataua ranğairenan. Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo tonğorina reikca neaņi minna tiknande.

<sup>7</sup> “Na meikramtaira kabena meikramtairmo kadmaica otacrenan, mitoco tonğonande, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo kadmaica otacnande.

---

5:3 Nğap 51.17, na Ais 57.15, na Lk 6.20    5:4 Ais 61.2, na Lk 6.21, na KIEK 7.17    5:5 Nğap 37.11, na Ais 29.19    5:6 Ais 55.1-2, na 65.13    5:7 Ie 2.13

<sup>8</sup> “Na meikramtaira nikinik iroar ratarapnan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Mina Raraŋ Aetani-acmo watnande.

<sup>9</sup> “Na meikramtaira kagrembca moa irikrenan, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Te, mina minmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna mombonik ndopnandet.

<sup>10</sup> “Na meikramtaira tipemb kirarir wandoikca ranŋaica anna gigirar aŋgirenanna, mitoco toŋtoŋgarap eac. Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, anna minan.

<sup>11</sup> “Na mina watrenanna, ne aukna tumbunna eac te, mina nenmo paparuna tipembca monandet, na mina nemo kam ŋgoreac ndop te, na mina nemo tip ŋgoreaca mo te. Ne toco toŋtoŋgarap eac.

<sup>12</sup> Na ne toŋtoŋgar anikca moca werei. An opoik bagaraniaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ malambireke. Na an tipna kirara mina atua rambca morina ramtairmo ainda morina.”

*Ne mindaŋapa tacna memetac nakirar  
(Mak 9.50 na Luk 14.34-35)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa gaird mac mbopatna, “Ne gan tiacarpaikna mindaŋ toc. Na mindaŋa ndona tarar kecaru te, aia mamo kaia moit? Ainta mindaŋa ma aiŋir kocor, na meikramtaira manmo aŋgira kecarica, mina man nambatta witikca taŋrena.

---

**5:8** ŋap 15.2, na 24.3-4, na 51.10, na 73.1, na 1 Ko 13.12, na Ib 12.14, na 1 Io 3.2-3    **5:9** Mt 5.45, na Lk 6.35, na Ro 14.19    **5:10** 2 Ko 4.17, na 2 Ti 2.12, na Ib 12.4, na 1 Pi 3.14    **5:11** Lk 6.22, na Ie 1.2, na 1 Pi 4.14    **5:12** 2 Nin 36.16, na Lk 6.23, na Up 5.41, na 7.52, na 1 Te 2.15, na Ib 11.32-38, na Ie 5.10, na 1 Pi 4.13    **5:13** Mk 9.50, na Lk 14.34-35

14 “Na ne gan tiacarpaikna tacna memetac toc, na ne gaind ndamñi, auñ aniac ianna takurmo tamuñ ndeac te, ma ingorocna minna wanaiñ.

15 Na tacna memetac toco, mina win anğica tacmo mba anğiri taurkitndait, wanaiñ ngoin. Mina gainda morena, tacmo tacna taupca tik te, ma an kac inik ndeacrena meikramtairmo memetac neanñandet.

16 Ainda moca an tipna kirar mbuñna nena memetaca kabena meikramtairta lamniac ngoutmo metac te, nena morena tipemb kirarirta aiñir laiñmo mina watnandet. Na mina nena tamuñna auñna Aetna imo anği ngepnande.”

*Rarañ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikna kam*

17 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamñi teac, aku kiprinanna Tip Wandikapa Rarañ Aetaniacna rambca morina ramtairta kambca mo kecarina mba kipri, wanaiñ ngoin. Aku anna mo kecarina mba kipri, aku mana moi minna tikna kiprina.

18 Na aku nemo gidik ngoin aindopñandet, riac tamuñapa gan tiacarpaikca eacrañ te, Tip Wandikca tirca eacrinanna, ma mba ingorocitndai, wanaiñ ngoin. An titirpaikna emtemma mba maiitndai, mina muruñ ngoinna eacñandet. Na an Tip Wandikca ma aind ndeac tañca an reikca larui mainandet.

19 Ainda moca ramoot ianna an Rarañ Ae-

---

5:14 ML 4.18, na In 8.12, na 9.5, na Pil 2.15    5:15 Mk 4.21, na Lk 8.16, na 11.33    5:16 In 15.8, na 1 Ko 14.25, na Epe 5.8-9, na 1 Pi 2.12    5:17 Ro 3.31, na 10.4, na Gal 3.24    5:18 Lk 16.17, na 21.33    5:19 Ie 2.10

taniaca Mosesmo neaṅrina Tip Wandikna kam teker emtemma, watca anmo reac kamaind ndopca ma raṅgai ṅgocor, na ma kabena meikramtair motocmo mbopca mina ainsa raṅgai te, an ramootta mana ia tamuṅna auṅna bubuocmo ma teker ṅgoin ndeacnande. Na ramootta ma an Raraṅ Aetaniac Mosesmo neaṅrina Tip Wandikca matau raṅgairāṅ te, kabena meikramtairmo an kirara ripti te, an ramootta tamuṅna auṅna bubuocmo, ma i aniac aṅṅinande.

<sup>20</sup> Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ne Raraṅ Aetaniacna tonṅoṅa raṅgai ṅgocor, na nena tipemb kirarir wandoikca Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamṅirena ramtairta kirarirmo kun ṅgocor, ne tamuṅna auṅna bubuoca mba mac mbukitndai.”

*Iesusa kam wandoṅaina kam ndoprina  
(Luk 12.57-59)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ṅgamrira atua Raraṅ Aetaniac ndambuṅnan aṅṅirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ne kabena meacramootmo kai mo menac teac. Na ramootta kabena ramootta mo menac te, ma ritri waparacna taupca taṅca mina manmo anna tikca ritri waparaca monande.’

<sup>22</sup> Na aku nemo aindopnande, ramootta ndona laiplacarmo ṅateca kaega mo te, ma ritri waparacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo kam ṅgoreac ndop te, ma

ninik waɲna paɲan aniacna outta witiknande. Na ramootta ndona laiplacarmo aindop te, ‘U ɲaɲaɲaona ramoot ɲgoin.’ An ramoot, ma an menac ɲgocorta iarwara wirrena taca mbuknande.

<sup>23</sup> “Ainda moca u ndona gimbamba mona reikmo aɲgica, an gimbamba morena taup naaɲgi kip te, na u lamɲirina, una laiplacarta ianna ma unmo makukap te,

<sup>24</sup> u ndona gimbamba mo ndoprina reikmo, an gimbamba morena taupca tikcarica, taɲca ndona an laiplacara mandaia unmo makukapanmo watca oɲgo an wandoɲaica iro wetwet aɲgi te, u mac nda taɲca Raraɲ Aetaniacmo gimbamba moca neaɲ.

<sup>25</sup> “Na ramoot ianna umo ritri waparaca mona mo te, na oɲgo taupca mandeba taɲraɲ te, u tawi ɲgoin motemma manapmo kam ndopi wandoɲai, moca ma unmo an ritri waparacna ramootna para tiknandet, na ma umo kac ɲgoreacna ɲginaɲna aiɲa morena ramootna para tiknande, na mina unmo kac ɲgoreaca tiknande.

<sup>26</sup> Aintik aku umo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnande, u an kac ɲgoreac ndeaci taɲi mina umo mboprina opoik aniacna min ɲgoinna oik te, mina umo watcarica u an kac ɲgoreac tikcarica larunandet.”

*Iesusa meikramtaira tipemb ɲgadudukara morena kam ndoprina*

27 Karica Iesusa gaine mac mambopat, “Nena nizar ngamrira atua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan angirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaine, ‘Atua mina mboprina kamma ne waracrinan, na ma gaineoprina, “Ne meikramtaira tipemb ngadudukara morena tipemb kirarira kai mo teac.” ’

28 Na aku nemo gaineopnande, ramoot ianna meac ianmo watca ndona iro nikinik mbuŋa mana mona iro ngoreac anggi te, an ramootta ma meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirarmo ndona iro nikinik mbuŋa mamori.

29 “Ainda moca una lamniac umbaia umo moca u tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u mammo tarkica kecar. Na una tik umbum emtemma mo kecar te, na u tip ngoreacna makukca mo ngocor, anna laŋ, moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruŋa menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.

30 Aanda moca una par umbaia unmo moca u tip ngoreacna makukna ngirik te, u man kataca kecar. Na u ndona tik umbum emtemma mo kecar te, na u tip ngoreaca mo ngocor, anna laŋ, moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca una tik umbumma muruŋa, menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca ke mbuk nari.”

*Iesusa laŋtaŋgo kakatacna kam ndoprina  
(Matiu 19.9 na Mak 10.11-12 na Luk 16.18)*

---

5:27 NA 20.14, na TW 5.18      5:28 2 Sml 11.2, na ML 6.25, na  
2 Pi 2.14      5:29 Mt 18.9, na Mk 9.47, na 1 Ko 9.27, na Kol 3.5  
5:30 Mt 18.8, na Mk 9.43



31 Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mambopat, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raran Aetaniac ndambuñnan anjirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaimd, ‘Ramoot ianna ndona meacmo oot mandacna mo te, ma manmo lañtango kakatacna timbiñ rapara moca manmo neañ!’

32 Na mandeaca aku nemo gaimdopnandet, ramootta mana meaca, meacramootna tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara mo ngocora oot mandac te, ma lañtangono tipca mba ranjairi. Aintik inmbaia an meaca kabena ramoot lanjo te, an meaca ma meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori. Na ramootta, meac ianna ngaua mana kanjaitta mamoo ootta mandaca eacrinanna lanjo te, ma toco an lañtangono tipca mba ranjairi, na an ramoot toco, an meacramootna tip ngadudukna tip kirar mamori.”

*U ndona kamma mo gagrana mo te, u tamunja auñna imo wanaija kai ac teac*

33 Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raran Aetaniac ndambuñnan anjirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaimd, ‘U kammo u gidik ngoinna leac te, u an leacrina kammo gidik ngoinna ranjai. Na reac ianna moca u kammo gidik ngoinna leac te, u anna ranjaica Kacootna lamniacmo, u anmo wandoña mo.’

---

5:31 TW 24.1-4, na Ier 3.1, na Mt 19.7, na Mk 10.4 5:32 Mt 19.9, na Mk 10.11-12, na Lk 16.18, na Ro 7.3, na 1 Ko 7.10-11 5:33 NA 20.7, na TN 19.12, na Ndu 30.2, na TW 23.21

<sup>34</sup> Na aku nemo aindopnande, ne reac ianna moca ne kammo gidik ŋgoinna mo gagrana mo te, ne tamuŋna auŋna ia kai aca nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac. An tamuŋna auŋna anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna gagrirta ramoot paŋan mbiracrena taup.

<sup>35</sup> Na ne tiarpaikna ia wanaiŋa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac. An tiarpaikca anna Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona ormo, an nambatta tikca wik aŋgirena. Na ne toco Ierusalemna ia wanaiŋa kai aca, nena kammo moi gagrana mo teac, Ierusalemma ma Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋan aniacna auŋ.

<sup>36</sup> Na ne ndorita paŋanna ia wanaiŋa kai aca nena kammo, moi gagrana mo teac, anna nena paŋanna lakoarmo, ne mana moi mbikit, co, gogokca mona minna wanaiŋ.

<sup>37</sup> Aintik ne gaind niŋgik ndop, anna laŋ, aku monandet, co, wanaiŋ, aku mba moit. Na kabena kamma an nambatta mbop te, anna Ramoot Ŋgoreaca ndo moa larurina kam.”

*Mina nemo tipemb ŋgorikca  
mo te, ne kai ruti teac  
(Luk 6.29-30)*

<sup>38</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Nena nicar ŋgamrira ŋgaua Raraŋ Aetaniac ndambuŋnan aŋgirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, ‘Ramoot ianna ramoot ianna lamniaca mo ŋgocrai te, ne toco rutica

---

**5:34** Ais 66.1, na Mt 23.22, na Up 7.49, na Ie 5.12    **5:35** Ŋap 48.2, na Ais 66.1    **5:37** Kol 4.6, na Ie 5.12    **5:38** NA 21.24, na TN 24.20, na TW 19.21

mana lamniaca mo ngocrai. Na ramoot ianna kabena ramootna ndar ianna pica witki te, ne toco rutica manan motoco pi witki.'

<sup>39</sup> Na aku nemo gaindopnande, ramootta nemo tip ngoreaca morinanna, ne mammo kai ruti teac, kari ngoin. Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo kapgin wajembai ngap te, ne wajembaina kapgin mac tik te, ma anmo mac apna.

<sup>40</sup> Na ramoot ianna nena tik ngapaoc teker anjina moca, ma nenmo ritri waparaca tik te, ne an tik ngapaoc tekera nean, na nena tik ngapaoc aniac motocmo nean.

<sup>41</sup> Na ramoot ianna nemo gagraca ndona reacmo warkica tawanna tan ndop te, ne tawan acait motemma tan mandac.

<sup>42</sup> Na ramoot ianna, nenmo reac ianna digi te, ne manmo nean. Na ramootta nenmo digica injmbai nena reacmo nda rutina digi te, ne manmo nean, kai wawiri teac."

*Puñanげptanmo tipemb kirarir lain wandacna kamma Iesusa mboprina*

*(Luk 6.27-28 na 6.32-36)*

<sup>43</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Nena nicar ngamrira ngaua Raran Aetaniac ndambuñnan anjirina kamma, ne waracrinanna gaind, 'Nena kamkabearmo matnji te, nena puñanげpemo kai matnji teac.'

<sup>44</sup> Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, ne ndorita

---

**5:39** TN 19.18, na Ais 50.6, na Lk 6.29, na In 18.22-23, na Ro 12.17-19, na 1 Ko 6.7, na 1 Pi 3.9    **5:40** 1 Ko 6.7    **5:42** TW 15.8-10, na Lk 6.30, na 6.35    **5:43** TW 23.6, na Nap 41.10    **5:44** NA 23.4-5, na Lk 23.34, na Up 7.60, na Ro 12.14, na 12.20, na 1 Ko 4.12-13, na 1 Pi 2.23

puņņangeptanmo, ne minmo matņi, na ne Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica ma nemo tip ņgoreaca morena meikramtairmo, ma mina moca kadmaina.

<sup>45</sup> Ainda mo te, ne tamuņna auņna Raraņ Aetaniacna mombonik koind teacnande. Na ma ramo moca, ra gaca meikramtair lainapa meikramtair ņgorik tambat ndeacrena. Na ma riacna rapacrena puk motocmo moca an meikramtair ņgorikca tipemb wandoikca mba morinanapa meikramtaira tipemb wandoikca morenanmo irikrena.

<sup>46</sup> Na meikramtaira nenmo matņirenanna, ne min tiņgikca matņiraņ te, Raraņ Aetaniaca nemo opoikca mba neaņitndait. Na kitcartukar iurena ramtair toco meikramtaira minmo matņirenanna, mina min tiņgikca matņiraņ te, Raraņ Aetaniaca minmo opoikca mba neaņitndait.

<sup>47</sup> Na ne ndorita, kamkabear tiņgikmo ra laņ neaņ te, Raraņ Aetaniacna lamņiaca watrenanna, anna ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiņnanta kirarir toc. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ toco, mina ainda morena.

<sup>48</sup> Aintik ne meikramtair wandoik lain koind teac. Nena an tamuņna auņna Aet eacrena kirar wandoņ laņanna, ne toco aind ņgoiņ ndeac.”

## 6

*Iesusa kabena meikramtairmo otacna kam*

---

**5:45** Iop 25.3, na Epe 5.1      **5:48** TN 11.44, na 19.2, na TW 18.13, na Lk 6.36, na Kol 1.28, na 1 Pi 1.15-16

*ndoprina*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat. Nena tipemb kirarir wandoik lainmo, meikramtairta outta kai tikca moca mina wat teac. Na ne ainda mo te, ne anna opoikca nena auñ tamunna Aetnanna mba anjiitndai.

<sup>2</sup> “Na u reik ngocorta meikramtairmo reac neañna mo te, u an taurap tanrena ramootmo, kai mandaca taura wica una outta kammapp tanran teac, an tipna kirara ramtair ndeid toco nena Iudana mimitpac anjirena kaikapa taupca tikca morenan. Na ainta meikramtair, mina meikramtairmo paparuna meikramtair. Mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira minmo i aniac neañnandet. Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, an meikramtaira mina ndorita opoikca anjirina.

<sup>3</sup> Na u reik kocorta meikramtairmo, otacna mo te, una par umbaia morina reaca una par aenmbaia kai garac teac.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik an kakadmaina aiña u morinanna, ma ingorooca eacnandet. Na una Aetta an ingorooca eacrena reikmo ma waekeke raekca watrena, na ma unmo opoikca neañnande.”

*Iesusa mbendeirena tipna kirarna kam ndoprina*

*(Luk 11.2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa gaine mac mbopatna, “An kidrikca ne mbembendeia monamo te, an parurena ramtaira morena tipna kirara kai mo

teac. An ramtairta tonɔnɔgar koinda mina ndorimo, an Iudana mimitpac angirena kaikapa taupembta roumbbebca witikca mbendei te, meikramtairmo ndorica watna morenan. Na aku nemo gidik ngoin ndoprena, mina ndorita opoikca maangiat.

<sup>6</sup> An kidrikca u mbendeina ndop te, u ndona kac inikca mbukca tiɲ kaptikica, u ndona Aetmo mbendei, na una Aetta ma toco an ɲaia ma eacrena, na kaina kambca u mbendeica digire-nanna, ma waracrena, na ma nemo opotaca neaɲnandet.

<sup>7</sup> “Na nena mbembendeina inikca, ne kamb wit aniacai kai mbop teac, anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiɲa morena tipna kirar. Na mina ndorimo aida lamɲirena, mina kamb wit aniac ndop te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca minmo waracnande.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne min morena tipna kirara kai ranɲai teac. Na ne Raraɲ Aetaniacmo reikta moca digdigia mo ngocora eacraɲ te, ma nena tonɲorina reikca ma atuna lamɲirena.

<sup>9</sup> “Na ne mbendeina mo te, ne gainda mbendei,

‘Aina Raraɲ Aetaniac, u tamuɲna auɲ  
ndeacrena,  
na i unanna memetmbaca wandoɲ rat  
ndeacrena.

<sup>10</sup> Na aia tonɲorinanna, una bubuocmo watcaria ma kip.

---

**6:6** 2 GRP 4.33, na Mt 6.4, na 6.18    **6:7** 1 GRP 18.26-29, na Ais 1.15    **6:8** Mt 6.32    **6:9** Lk 11.2-4    **6:10** ɲap 103.19-21, na Mt 7.21, na 26.39, na 26.42, na Lk 11.2, na 22.42, na Up 21.14

Na aia memetmbaca una tonṭona ranḡaica gan  
tiacarpaikca tikca,  
an mina tamuṅna auṅa tikca ranḡairina  
kirara, aia aında morena.

<sup>11</sup> Na mandeaca u aina gan rana amna reikna  
minna neaṅ.

<sup>12</sup> Na u aina tipemb ḡgorikta makukarmo mo  
kecari,  
an kabena meikramtairaṅ aimo morena  
tipemb ḡgorikca aia minanmo moa ke-  
carirena.

<sup>13</sup> Na u aimo totowaira kai watcarica,  
aimo laru teac,  
na aimo reik ḡgorik ndambuṅa kai anḡi tan  
teac.'

<sup>14</sup> "Na ne warac, ne kabena meikramtaira  
nemo morina tipemb ḡgorikta makukarmo moi  
kecari te, nena tamuṅna auṅna Aetta ma nena  
tipemb ḡgorikta makukar motocmo ma moi  
kecarinande.

<sup>15</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb  
ḡgorikta makukara moi kecari ḡgocor te, nena  
Aet toco, nena tipemb ḡgorikta makukara mba  
mac moi kecariitndai."

*Iesusa amna reacmo wariracna kam ndoprina*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa gairnd mac mbopatna, "Ne  
Raraṅ Aetaniacna ndamṅina mo te, ne amna  
reaca warirac te, ne kakadmairna inpaṅanna kai

---

**6:12** Mt 6.14-15, na 18.21-35      **6:13** Mt 26.41, na Lk 22.40, na 22.46, na In 17.15, na 1 Ko 10.13, na 2 Te 3.3, na 2 Ti 4.18, na Ie 1.13, na 2 Pi 2.9      **6:14** Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13      **6:15** Mk 11.25-26

**6:15** Mt 18.35, na Ie 2.13      **6:16** Ais 58.5-9

wandac teac. An tipna kirara paparuna ramtaira morenan. Na mina ainda mo te, meikramtaira watta aindopna, mina wariraca tanrina. Aintik aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet. An ramtaira mina ndorita opoikca muruŋ ngoin maanġiat.

<sup>17</sup> Na ne wariraca tanraŋ te, ne ndorita indepaŋaindmo tukica, na ndorita paŋaindmo tabair ndikca eacraŋ.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda mo te, meikramtaira mba mac lamŋitndai, u amna reacmo wariraca eacrenan. Na nena Aetta ma eacrenan, ma ndo kabe, ma lamŋirena. Aintik nena Aetta ma inġorooca eacrena reikca watrena, ma nenanmo rutinande.”

*Lamin aniac aŋġi wembacrena tipna kirar  
(Luk 12.33-34)*

<sup>19</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikca tikca laimnembca kai aŋġica wembac teac. Na gan tiacarpaikca, bobodirapa kawirirca reikca moa ngocrairena, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mbukca reik makimnande.

<sup>20</sup> Aintik ne ndorita laimnembmo, mon tamuŋna auŋ naaŋġica wembac. Na tamuŋna auŋa bobodirapa, kawirirca reikca mba mo ngocraiiitndai, na macmakimna ramootta kaik titaca mba mbukca mba makimitndai.

---

**6:18** Mt 6.4-6    **6:19** 1 Ti 6.17, na Ib 13.5, na Ie 5.2-3    **6:20** Mt 19.21, na Lk 12.33-34, na 18.22, na Kol 3.1-2, na 1 Ti 6.19, na 1 Pi 1.4



21 Aintik u ndona laimnemb anɣica wembacekna auɣa wembac te, an auɣa una tonɣon toca an auɣ ndeacnande.”

*Lamniaca anna tikna tac wiwir*  
(Luk 11.34-36)

22 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Una lamniaca anna una tikna tacna kirar. Na una lamniaca laɣ ecte, una tikca tacna memetaca muruɣa metacnande.

23 Na una lamniaca laɣa wanaiɣ te, una tikca neaup ndeacnande. Na an tacna memetaca una tikca eacrenanna ma neaupna kirar toc, te, an neaupna ma bagaraniac ɣgoiɣ ndeacraɣnande.”

*Ramootta kacoot mbuniɣna aiɣa mona minna wanaiɣ*  
(Luk 16.13)

24 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Tuomna aiɣ kamainda morena ramootta, ma mba kacoot mbuniɣna aiɣa mba moiɣndai. Ma mo te, ma ianmo ɣate te, ma ian niɣɣikca matɣinande. Na ma ianna kamma warac te, ma ianmo iɣ neaɣca witiknande. Aintik ne Raraɣ Aetaniacna aiɣapa kitukndukna aiɣmo, mba anɣiri tumbunna mba tikca aiɣa mba moiɣndai.”

*Gan pitrikna reikta moca kai kadmaica lamɣi teac*  
(Luk 12.22-31)

<sup>25</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mboprina, “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ne ndorita eteacna watna moca gaimda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kaina amna reaca ammit, na aia kaina pukca ammit?’ Aintik nena eteacna watta ma amna reacmo tamuṅmbai, na nena tikembca ma tik ṅgapaocna reikmo tamuṅmbai.

<sup>26</sup> Na ne ṅgorikmo wat, mina amta reikca mba mutocrenanna, na mina amta reikca mba aṅgica kaikmo tumbunna mba tikrena. Ainda moca ne wat, nena tamuṅna Aetta, ma minmo amta reik neaṅrena. Na ne gaimd ndamṅi, Raraṅ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, ne ṅgorikmo kunda tamuṅmbai.

<sup>27</sup> Na nena ianna ndona iro mbuṅa, ndona eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamṅirenanna, an eteacna watna moca tamtam ndamṅina iroa, mana eteacna watmo moca ma kidrik rocotta eacit ki? An toco minna wanaiṅ ṅgoin.

<sup>28</sup> “Na ne kaina moca tik ṅgapaocna moca iroar wit aṅgirenan? Na ne kokocarmo matau wat, mina titoca gacrenan. Na mina aiṅ aniac mba morenanapa mina tik ṅgapaoca mba morena.

<sup>29</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, ṅgaua gagrirta ramoot paṅan Solomon, ma ndona lamboir laiṅ, laiṅ koind aocrenanna, an lamboir laiṅ mananna gan kokocarmo kun ṅgocor.

<sup>30</sup> Na katgarca mandeaca tamtam ndeacrenanna, ṅorapa mina minmo kataca tac nake

---

**6:25** ṅap 55.22, na Pil 4.6, na 1 Ti 6.6-8, na Ib 13.5, na 1 Pi 5.7

**6:26** Iop 38.41, na ṅap 147.9, na Mt 10.29-31, na Lk 12.6-7, na 12.24    **6:29** 1 GRP 10.4-7, na 2 Nin 9.3-6

mbukca mina wircarinande. Na ainta katgar ngorik toco Raraŋ Aetaniaca mina lamboir aocrena. Aintik ne meikramtaira nena ritipaikca tekir koind, na ne gaind ngoin ndamŋi, Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo toco lamboir neaŋnande.

<sup>31</sup> Ainda moca ne tamtamma kai lamŋica, gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Aia kai ammit?’ Co, ‘Aia kaina puk ammit?’ Na, ‘Aia kaia aocit?’

<sup>32</sup> Aintik Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋa, mina an reikta moca mina kadmairena. Na nena auŋ tamuŋna auŋna Aetta ma lamŋirena, kainta reikca ne matpirenanna.

<sup>33</sup> Ainda moca ne out ngoinna gainda mo, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo wattacarica ma nena gagrirta ramoot paŋan ndeac, na mana tip kirar wandoŋa aŋgi te, ma nenmo an kabena reik muruŋa ma nemo neaŋnande.

<sup>34</sup> Aintik ne ŋorapna moca kai tamtamma lamŋiraŋ teac, na ŋorapna ra, ma ndona reikta moca ma ndo lamŋinande. Na ra kabena makukca ma an ra niŋgiknan.”

## 7

*Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai ritri teac*

*(Luk 6.37-38 na 6.41-42)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne kabena meikramtairta tipemb kirarirmo kai watca ritrica mimo gainda kai mbop teac, ‘Mina

---

**6:32** Mt 6.8    **6:33** 1 GRP 3.13-14, na Nŋap 37.4, na 37.25, na Ro 14.17    **6:34** NA 16.4, na 16.19, na Mt 6.11    **7:1** Lk 6.37, na Ro 2.1, na 1 Ko 4.3-5, na Ie 4.11-12

meikramtair ŋgorik.’ Moca Raraŋ Aetaniaca nemo an tip kirar kabea nemo toco mo nari.

<sup>2</sup> Na ne kabena meikramtairmo morena tipemb kirarirmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca an tipembta kirara ma nemo ainda monande. Aintik ne kabena meikramtairmo biŋairina reikta minna, an biŋna minna, Raraŋ Aetaniac ma an nena biŋna minna, ma an min mac nda ruti neaŋnande.

<sup>3</sup> Na kaina moca u ndona kakana lamniacna gigratta watapeke, u ndona lamniacna inikca wawaraca eacrena ik tip aniaca mba lamjiapeke?

<sup>4</sup> Na u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniacmo, u wat ŋgocor. U tida watca u ndona kakamo aindopnande, ‘Kaka, aku una lamniacna gigratta mo kecarina?’

<sup>5</sup> U paparuna ramoot ŋgoin. Outta u ndona lamniac ndeacrena ik tip aniaca mo kecarica, una lamniaca matau wat te, inŋmbaia u ndona kakana lamniac ndeacrena gigratta watca mo kecarinande.

<sup>6</sup> “Na reikca mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo baburinamo, ne kai aŋgica pirinŋmo neaŋ teac, moca mina uriraca nemo wi nari. Na ne ndorita karorelour lainŋmo markimbca kai ke teac, moca mina nenanmo ndorita our puŋga kitac witiknande.”

*Meikramtaira mbendeia Raraŋ Aetaniacmo digi te, ma mimo reik lainŋ neaŋnande  
(Luk 11.9-13)*

<sup>7</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ndorimo otacna mbende-ica digi te, ma nenmo otacnande. Na ne ore te, ne watnande. Na ne manmo ac te, ma nemo waraca ruti te, ne man ndambuŋ nakipnande.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik mandaia digiraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca manmo memetmbaca neaŋnande. Na mandaia oreraŋ te, ma memetmbaca watnande. Na mandaia acraŋ te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca mammo waraca rutica man ndambuŋ nakipnande.

<sup>9</sup> “Na ne atera tida moit? Nena ianna mooŋnuoc ian, ma unmo tapac neaŋna digi te, ne manmo waut ian neaŋit ki, co wanaiŋ.

<sup>10</sup> Co, mooŋnuoca nemo ŋgoaem ianna digi te, ne mammo nduop ŋgoreac ian aŋgi neaŋit ki, a? An toco wanaiŋ!

<sup>11</sup> Na ne ater, ne tipemb ŋgorik wit anikca morena ramtair, na ne ndorita mombonikta ndamŋireke, ne mimo mataua moreke, na mimo reik laiŋ neaŋrena. Ainda moca anna gidik ecte, ne gaind ŋgoin ndamŋi. Nena tamuŋna Aet, nemo mandaibinna mbendei digi te, ma nenmo reik laiŋ neaŋnandet!

<sup>12</sup> “Na an tipemb kirarir muruŋa ne toŋgorenanna, kabena meikramtaira nenmo morenanna, an tipemb kirarir koinda ne min motocmo mo. Na anna ande Tip Wandikna

---

**7:7** Ier 29.13-14, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9-10, na In 14.13-14, na 15.7, na 15.16, na 16.23-24, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22    **7:8** ML 8.17, na Ier 29.12-13, na Lk 11.10, na Ie 1.5, na 1 Io 3.22-23, na 5.14-15

**7:9** Lk 11.11    **7:11** Lk 11.13, na Ie 1.17    **7:12** Mt 22.39-40, na Lk 6.31, na Ro 13.8-10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5

kamna miniñ, na an toco rambca morina ramtairta kamna miniñ.”

*Ne tança tiñ tekera mbuk  
(Luk 13.24)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an tiñ tekera mbukna towai pañpaiñi. Na menac ngocorta taca tançrena taupna tiña, ma bagaraniac ngoin, na mana rançairena taupca gogoot ngoin, na ma wetwet ngoinna tançrena. Aintik meikramtair wit aniaca an taupca rançairena.

<sup>14</sup> Na iarwar ndeteacna wat ançgina tiña tekernoc ngoin, na mana rançairena taupca owai ngoin. Aintik meikramtair, kabe, kabe, niñgicka an taupca watta anna rançairena.”

*Aia paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake,  
matau wat  
(Luk 6.43-44 na 13.25-27)*

<sup>15</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne an paparuna rambca morena ramtairtake, matau wat. Na mina nemo kamb lainça mbop te, ne mimo tonçonandet, na anna mina nemo wai aoca, nena iroara paru te, nemo mo ngocraina. Ainda moca mina ande rança pirin kunnarta kirar, mina ndorimo sipsiparta injir punça ngagoca, mina sipsipar tambunça tançi rambunçi te, mimo winandet.

<sup>16</sup> Na ne minmo titoca tiki wat garacit, mina morena tipemb kirarirmo, mina rambca morina

---

**7:13** Lk 13.24, na In 10.7-9, na Up 14.22    **7:15** Esi 22.27, na Mt 24.4, na 24.24, na Mk 13.22, na Lk 6.26, na Up 20.29, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1    **7:16** Mt 7.20, na 12.33, na Lk 6.43-44, na Gal 5.19-22, na Ie 3.12

ramtair gidkar ki, wanaiŋ? Na ramtaira wainna loor aŋgina mo te, mina lacarta ŋgatikca mba taŋca wain loor aŋgiit, na mina ŋgaŋinna loor aŋgina mo te, mina lacapna katgara mba taŋca ŋgaŋin loor aŋgiit, wanaiŋ ŋgoin.

<sup>17</sup> Aintik ikir laiŋga mina gagaimb laiŋ ŋgerrena, na ikir ŋgorikca, mina gagaimb ŋgorikca ŋgerrena.

<sup>18</sup> Ainda moca ikir laiŋga mina gagaimb ŋgorikca mba eritndai, na ikir ŋgorikca gagaimb laiŋga mba eritndai.

<sup>19</sup> Aintik ikira gagaimb laiŋga er kocortan, mina minmo waca tac nake mbuknande.

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moca ne mina tipemb kirarira watca, ne lamŋinande, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtair gidkara wanaiŋ.”

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma minmo gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gainda kai lamŋi teac, meikramtaira aukmo, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot,’ ŋgacrenanna, tamuŋna auŋna bubuocmo mbukit, co wanaiŋ. Na ramootta aukna tamuŋna auŋna Aetna tonŋtona ranŋairenan, ma ndo tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbuknande.

<sup>22</sup> Na ritri waparacna ra, meikramtair wit aniacau aukmo gaindopnande, ‘Kacoot, Kacoot, aia una i mbuŋa aia ramma morena aiŋa morina, na una i mbuŋa aia ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca moca kecaririna. Na una i mbuŋa aia ŋgagatracar witta morinan.’

---

**7:17** Ier 11.19    **7:18** Lk 6.43    **7:19** Mt 3.10, na Lk 3.9, na In 15.2, na 15.6    **7:20** Mt 12.33    **7:21** Osi 8.2, na Mt 21.31, na Lk 6.46, na Up 19.13, na Ro 2.13, na Ie 1.22, na 1.25    **7:22** 1 Ko 13.2

23 Te, an minna aku mimo gaind ngoinna aindopnande, 'Aku nemo lamnji ngocor, ne tip wandikmo nda ipunrena meikramtair, auk ndambuņa kai kip teac.' "

*Kaca momona kirarniņa mbunij*

*(Luk 6.47-49)*

24 Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "Mandaia aukna gan kamma waraca rangairenan, ma an ramootta iro lanapna kirar, ma ndona kaca waturapna taupca tikca morina.

25 Na laemba kip te, pukapa laclaocap wat aniacap kipca rapac te, ma witki irikna towanain, mana gaoura waut nambatta mori tik, ma panpaj ngoin.

26 Na mandaia aukna kamma waraca rangai ngocor, ma an najaona ramootna kirar, ma ndona kacmo timgunmo mbatta iaca kaca morina.

27 Inmbai laemba kip te, pukap laclaocap wat aniacap kipca rapac te, ma tawina witki irikca, ma kocnai ngocrainande."

28 Ri, ma mimo an kamma riptirinanna mbopa mairi, an meikramtaira anna waraca ngep ngoreac nangepri.

29 Na mana riptirina kirara ma an mina tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira riptirina kirara wanain, mananna an irembapna ramoot riptirinan toc.

---

7:23 Njap 6.8, na Mt 10.33, na 13.41-42, na 25.12, na 25.41, na Lk 13.25-27, na 2 Ti 2.19    7:24 Lk 6.47-48    7:28 Mk 1.22, na Lk 4.32    7:29 In 7.46



## 8

*Iesusa roub lepaapna ramoot ianmo moa laja moatna*

*(Mak 1.40-44 na Luk 5.12-14)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an takur tikcarica irikatke, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna mamomaranaiat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, roub lepaapna ramoot ianna manndambuŋa kipca tutupniŋ rimbitca manmogaindopatna, “Kacoot u tonŋo te, u aukmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo mo laja moca ratndaru.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Karica ma ndona parmo an ramootmo utiŋga ma aindopatna, “Aku tonŋorena, u rat laja mo.” Na tawi ngoinna mana lepana roubca maica, mana tikca rat laŋ mamoa.

<sup>4</sup> Na ma an ramootmo gaind mac mbopatna, “U matau wat, u ramoot ianmo kai mbop teac, an reaca umo laruapeknanna. Na u taŋca ndona tikmo taup ndamootta taŋi wandac te, an Mosesa mboprina kirarmo, gimbamba mo te, meikramtaira watca lamŋinande, una roubca mamairi.”

*Lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna aiŋna ramootmo, Iesusa moa laja morina*

*(Luk 7.1-10)*

---

**8:2** Mt 9.18, na Mk 1.40-44, na Lk 5.12-14, na Up 10.25

\* **8:2** Iudanangepca mina Tip Wandikca gaindopatna, meac, co, ramootta an lepaapna roubap, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ngoutmo ma ratta mba eacitndai. **8:4** TN 14.1-32, na Mt 9.30, na Mk 5.43, na 7.36, na Lk 5.14, na 17.14

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa tanja Kapaneam auŋ te-  
era mbukatke, Romna lapoca ruŋrena ramoot  
paŋan ianna ma an ndeacrina. Na an lapoc  
ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna runduikta ramtair  
mananna 100na min, na ma kipca manmo ndo  
ŋgopotacna moca gagraca madigiat, <sup>6</sup> “Kacoot  
aukna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, orpar  
menacrina roubap tik, ma kac maeacreke, na  
ma girgir aniacap.”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Iesusa rutica gaindopatna, “Aku tanja  
manmo mo laŋa monande.”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna rutica  
gaidopatna, “Kacoot, aku irembta ramootta  
wanaiŋ, aintik u aukna kaca kipna minna  
wanaiŋ. U kam niŋgik ndop te, aukna mbaiŋna  
aiŋa morena ramootta laŋa mona.

<sup>9</sup> Na aku aindoprinanna, auk toco, aku iapna  
ramootna kaŋgauk ndeacrena. Ma ndo aukmo  
aiŋ neaŋ te, aku monande. Ainda moca aku  
ndona lapoca ruŋrena ramoot ianmo aindop te,  
‘U tanj,’ aindop te, ma taŋnande, na ian motoco  
aku aindop te, ‘U kip,’ aindop te, ma kipnande.  
Na aku ndona tuomna aiŋ kamaindna ramootmo  
aindop te, ‘U gan aiŋa mo!’ aindop te, ma tanja  
an aiŋa monande.”

<sup>10</sup> Ri, Iesusa an kamma waraca, mana iro  
inikca tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋica. Karica ma an  
mana raŋgairena meikramtairmo gaindopatna,  
“Aku nemo gidik ŋgoin aindopnande, aku an  
Israelna wiwitna meacramootna, ianmo ainta  
ritipac gargar ianna wat ŋgocor.

<sup>11</sup> “Aintik aku nemo aindopek, meikramtair wit aniaca an ra gagambaiapa ra itirikmbaina pitrik waŋ ndiŋ nakipca tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca mbukca, mina Abraamapa Aisakapa Iakopap mbiraca amnande.

<sup>12</sup> Na an meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca mimo ŋgaua babuca mana bubuoc ndeacrenanna, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo oot mandaca, neaup diriŋna ke laruca, mina ae ŋgoreac ŋgoin ŋgaeraŋ te, ndorita ndairmo wirannde.”

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanmo aindopatna, “U taŋ, an reikca u ripacrina kirar ndarunande.” Na an kidrik ŋgoinna an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramootta, laŋ mamoot.

*Iesusa Pitana meacna aemma moa laŋa moatna*

*(Mak 1.29-31 na Luk 4.38-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa Pitana kaca mbukca wattatnanna, mana meacna aemma, tik owaina roumbca moa bara meraca eacri.

<sup>15</sup> Ri, ma, mana parmo pipikatke, mana roumbca laŋa moatna mbatca, ma ŋgepca Iesusna amna reac makocroat.

*Iesusa meikramtair witmo moa laŋa morina*

*(Mak 1.32-34 na Luk 4.40-41)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica an wigwac ŋgoin mbuŋa mina an ŋerŋgaur ŋgorikca, minmo mbukca eacrina meikramtairmo anŋia Iesus ndambuŋ mataŋri.

---

**8:11** Ŋap 107.3, na Lk 13.29    **8:12** Mt 13.42, na 21.43, na 22.13, na 25.30, na Lk 13.28, na 2 Pi 2.17, na Iu 1.13    **8:14** Mk 1.29-34, na Lk 4.38-41, na 1 Ko 9.5    **8:16** Mk 1.32, na Lk 4.40-41

Na ma ndona up mbuᅇa mbopri, an ᅇerᅇgaur ᅇgorikca minmo tikcariri, na an roumbbebtanda ma minmo moca laiᅇ mamori.

<sup>17</sup> Na an tipna kirara Raraᅇ Aetaniac mbopatna kamma ma moa minna tikca ma ndona ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana upa tikca aindopatna, “Ma ndo ᅇgoin mbuᅇa aina roumbbebcā ma aᅇᅇica moa kecaririna.”

*Iesusa ndoa raᅇgaina tipemb kirarirna tipna nininia morina  
(Luk 9.57-60)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa wattatnanna meikramtair wit aniacā manmo, punica korereri, na ma ndona raᅇgairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Aia miarmo monmbai waᅇ nagana.”

<sup>19</sup> Ainda mori, tipemb wandik tamᅇirena ramoot ianna kipca manmo aindopatna, “Riripti, u tenna taᅇ te, aku una raᅇgaica unap taᅇraᅇnande.”

<sup>20</sup> Ri, ma, manmo aindopatna, “Raᅇna piriᅇ kunnara minanna ᅇgorena tiacarpaikna auren-bap, na ᅇgorikca mitoco minanna ᅇgorena tim-bap, na Ramootna Nuoca ma meraca ᅇgogona taupemb kocor.”†

<sup>21</sup> Karica mana iᅇa raᅇgairena ramoot ianna manmo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u aukmo pac wat-carica, aku ndona aetna waᅇr pac mutocarica.”

---

**8:17** Ais 53.4, na 1 Pi 2.24    **8:19** Lk 9.57-58    **8:20** 2 Ko 8.9    † **8:20 Ramootna Nuoc:** Iesusa ndomo gaind ᅇgacrena, Ramootna Nuoc. Na anna ndo manmo aind wandacrina, manmo Raraᅇ Aetaniaca babuca larapaca gargar aniacapa i aniac neangatna.    **8:21** 1 GRP 19.20, na Lk 9.59-60

<sup>22</sup> Aindopatke, Iesusa manmo gaindopatna, “Meikramtaira ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta kirarirmo watcarica, mina ndorimo ndorita wairmo ndori mutoc te, u kipca aukmo rangai.”

*Iesusa watapa murmurapa macaitmo mbopca mina menacatna*

*(Mak 4.36-41 na Luk 8.22-25)*

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa embatta kor ian nangabukatke, mana ija rangairena ramtaira manmo marangaiat.

<sup>24</sup> Na mina tanri, Iesusa ma an korna inik mangori, na an miarna rikca tikatke, watapa, murmurapa macait aniaca ngepca, mina kormo pi bururuna tekemmotem.

<sup>25</sup> Aintik mina tanga manmo ombonga ngepca, manmo aindoprina, “Kacoot aimo otac! Aia maica ngocraina mamoe!”

<sup>26</sup> Ri, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca nanambirena? Nena ritipaikca tekir koind.” Karica ma ngepca watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca kiracrina, mbatca mina anduna menaca tikca, pukca nuknukir kocor koind.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca mina tamtamma ndamjica aindopatna, “Anna titocna ramoot? Na ma watapa, murmurapa macaitmo kaega moca mina mana kamb mbaraca mamairi.”

*Iesusa ramoot mbuniņa nerngaur ngorikca moa kecariatna*

*(Mak 5.1-17 na Luk 8.26-37)*

<sup>28</sup> Aintik Iesusa kor mbuņa tanga Galili

---

**8:24** N̄ap 4.8      **8:26** N̄ap 65.7, na 89.9, na 107.29, na Mt 14.31, na 16.8      **8:28** Mk 5.1-2, na Lk 8.26-27

miarmo waŋembai magacat, na anmbai waŋa anna Gadarana pitrik. Anna tikitke, ɲeɲgaur ɲgorikca mbukca eacrina ramootniŋa an warir mutocrina taup ndeacrinanna maniŋa man ndambuŋ makipat. Na an ramootniŋa, maniŋa kocnaia rorecarica meikramtaira an taupca mba taɲrenanna.

<sup>29</sup> Karica maniŋa manmo aca aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, u aɲmo kaia mona moek? U gade kipca aɲmo girgir neaɲna moekca? Mana ra mba larureke.”

<sup>30</sup> Na mimo tawancait motemma wanaiŋa, markimta tumbun ianna ambri eacri.

<sup>31</sup> Na an ɲeɲgaur ɲgorikca manmo kamb anik keca gairindopatna, “U aimo mo kecarina mo te, u aimo mandaca aia an markimbca mbukna.”

<sup>32</sup> Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne taɲ.” Na mina an ramootniŋ tikcarica an markimta tumbunna mbukatke, an markimta tumbunna muruŋ ɲgoinna ootta taŋga miar roumbna pacwikinna taup ɲgoreac ianna pukca, pukca mamencat.

<sup>33</sup> Na an markimb raupɲirena ramtaira kipcarica, mina taŋga an auŋ ndaruca, minmo an ramootniŋapa an reik larurinan maniniat.

<sup>34</sup> Ri, an auŋna meikramtaira muruŋa Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca, mina mana watca, mina mammo aemaɲmaɲap mbopca, ma mina pitrik waŋ tikcarica taɲ.

## 9

*Iesusa orapair ɲgocrairina ramoot ianmo*

*moa laŋa moatna**(Mak 2.1-12 na Luk 5.17-26)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kor ian mac ŋgabukca, miarmo monmbai waŋ mac nda magari. Na ma tanja ndona auŋ malaruat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida mamō orapa parniŋ menacrina roumbapna ramoot ianmo aŋgica makipat, na ma ndopna bara meraca eacrina. Ainda moca Iesusa watrinanna, mina manmo ritipacap tik, na ma an roumbapna ramootmo aindopatna, “Moonnuoc, u iro wetwet laŋ ndeac, aku una tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri.”

<sup>3</sup> Aindopatke, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair ndeida ndorimo gaind mambopat, “Gan ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena.”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma mina iroar inkarmo atuna ndamŋiri, aintik ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kaina moca ndorita iroar inkar puŋga ainta iroar ŋgorik aŋgicapekna?”

<sup>5</sup> Na titocna kamma aukmo owai ndopit? Gan kam ki? ‘Aku una tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moa kecamacariri,’ co, ‘U ŋgepca taŋ.’

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo lamŋi garacna moca aindopnande, Ramootna Nuoc, ma gan tiacarpaikmo ma gargarap, na ma tipemb ŋgorikta makukara moi kecarina min.” Aintik

---

**9:2** Mt 8.10, na Mk 2.3-5, na Lk 5.18-20      **9:4** Njap 94.11, na Mt 12.25, na Lk 6.8, na 9.47, na In 2.25      **9:5** Mk 2.5, na 2.9, na Lk 5.20, na 7.48      **9:6** In 5.8, na 17.2

ma an gagrira menaca eacrena ramootmo aindoprina, “U ngepca ndona bar anjica ndona kaca taŋ.”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an ramootta ngepca ma ndona bar anjica ndona kaca matanjat.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moatke, meikramtaira anna watca, mina mananambiat. Aintik mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna imo anjica manjepri, ma ndo ngoinna ainta gargarmo meikramtairmo neanrina.

*Iesusa Matiumo acatna  
(Mak 2.13-17 na Luk 5.27-32)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an tikcarica, ma taŋrenan mbuŋa ma ramoot ian mawatat, na an ramootna ia Matiu, ma ndona kitcartukar iurena aijna taupca mbiraca eacri. Na ma manmo aca aindopatna, “U ngepca aukmo ranjai.” Ainda moca ma ngepca manmo maranjaiat.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda mori, Iesusa tanja Matiuna kacna gaca, ma anna tikca an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikca morena ramtairapa mana ija ranjairena ramtairap ma minap mbiraca amna reac maamri.

<sup>11</sup> Karica Parisina ramtaira anna watca, mina mana ija ranjairena ramtairmo madigiat, “Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ngorikta makukara morina



ramtairap ambrina?”\*

<sup>12</sup> Ri, ma an kamma waraca, ma gaindoprina, “Roumbbeb kocorta meikramtaira mina pitir gagamna ramoot ndambuņa mba taņrenanna, wanaiņ ęgoin, an roumbbebta meikramtaira ndori tiņgikca man ndambuņa taņrena.

<sup>13</sup> Na ne taņca Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kambta moca ripti mac aņgi, ‘Aku gimbamba mba toņgorenan, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara toņgorena.’ ” Ainda moca Iesusa aindopatna, “Aku meikramtair wandoikta ęgacna mba kipri. Wanaiņ. Aku tipemb ęgorikta meikramtair ęgacna kiprina.”

*Iesusa amna reik wariracna kam ndopatna*

*(Mak 2.18-22 na Luk 5.33-39)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica an minna Ionna iņa raņgairena ramtaira, Iesus ndambuņ nakipca manmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca aiapa Parisinandapa aia amna reacmo wariracrena, na una iņa raņgairena ramtaira, amna reacmo mba wariracrenan?”

---

\* **9:11** Kaina moca nena ririptia an kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa tipemb ęgorikca morena ramtairap ambrina. Na anna gaind, Parisina ramtaira mina tipemb wandik witta raņgairena, na mina gaind ndamņirena, meikramtaira an tipemb wandikca raņgai ęgocor, mina tipemb ęgorikta makukara morina, na mina Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ęgoutmo rat ęgocor ndeacnandet. Na Iudana meikramtair wanaiņa minap eac te, mitoca Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ęgoutmo ratta mba eacitndai. Na an kitcartukar iurena ramtaira mina Romna ramtairap aiņa morena, aintik mina Raraņ Aetaniacna lamniac ęgoutmo mina ratta mba eacrenanna. **9:12** Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.31 **9:13** Osi 6.6, na Mt 12.7, na Mk 2.17, na Lk 5.32, na 1 Ti 1.15 **9:14** Lk 18.12

15 Ri, Iesusa rutica minmo aindoprina, ramoota langona babuca ndona kam kamkabeap eac te, mina aeit ki? Wanaiņ. Na iņmbaia mina manmo anņi taņ te, an ra ande mina mana ηgae te, anna reacmo wariraca monande.

16 Ainda moca ramoot ianna raraņit ηgamna waņa mba anņica, tik ηgapaoc bagarna urupa mba iukrena. Na ma ainda mo te, mina an tik ηgapaocmo tuki te, an raraņit ηgamna waņ anna, ma taņca tekerai te, ma an tik ηgapaocmo mo titacnandet. Te, an iukrena raraņit ηgam anna ma an tik ηgapaocna urupa moca acnainandet.

17 Na ramoot ianna memena iņit bagar mbuņa wain ηgamma mba ruitndai. Ma ainda mo te, an meme iņit bagar toco putu taņca titaca pukca ruņki taņcarinande. Aintik mina wain puk ηgammo meme iņit ηgam mbuņa runande. Te, maniņa muruņniņa laņ ndeacraņa.

*Iesusa ramoot paņanna moonņa menaca eacrenanmo, moa mac nda ηgepatna, na meac ian motocmo moa laņa moatna*

*(Mak 5.22-43 na Luk 8.41-56)*

18 Karica Iesusa Ionna iņa raņgairena ramtairap mbopre mbuņa, ramoot paņan ianna kįpca mana outmo tutupniņ rimbįtca mammo gaidoprina, "Aukna moonmbįtaca gade mandeba menacpekna. Aintik u kįpca ndona parmo man nambatta tik te, ma ndona wat mac nda anņina."

19 Na ma ngepca mana iña tangatke, mana iña rangairena ramtaira manap matangat.

20 Ri, meac ianna ma eacrinan, memetmbaca ma meikta roubm angica racaind tanrena, na an roubmca manmo iarira parniñapa mbut mbuniñ mamoot. Karica an meaca ma tanga mana inmbai ndiña mana tik ngapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo mapipikat.

21 Na an meaca ma ndona iro mbuñja ma gaind ndamñiatna, “Aku ndona parmo Iesusna tik ngapaoca pipik te, aukna roubmca ma laña monande.”

22 Ri, Iesusa uriraca manmo watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Moonmbitac u nikinik iro wetwet ndeac, u aukmo ripacat tik, u lañ mac mamori.” Ainda moca an meacna roubmca an min ngoinna lañ mamoot.

23 Karica ma tanga an ramoot pañanna kac ndaruca wattatnanna, meikramtaira aea eacri. Na ramtaira tiamba wiri, meikramtaira gararara mori.

24 Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne kacrepca ngepca tañ, moonmbitaca mba menacri, ma anna meraca eacrena.” Na mina manmo malaronri.

25 Ainda moca mina an meikramtairmo moca waekeca laruatke, ma mbukca an moonña par ngutingatke, ma mac nda mangepat.

26 Ri, an reacna nininia an auñembca muruñja tantam matangat.

*Iesusa lamniac ngoreacna ramootniñapa kam ndop ngocorta ramootap moa lainga moatna*

<sup>27</sup> Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica taŋgatke, lamniac ŋgoreacapna ramootniŋa mana iŋa taŋga manmo aca aindopatna, “U Dewitna ŋgamair, u aŋna moca kadmaica aŋmo otac.”

<sup>28</sup> Ri, ma kac inikca mbukatke, an lamniac ŋgoreacna ramootniŋa man ndambuŋ nakipca ma maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo ripacrinan, aku gan reaca moit ki?” Ri, maniŋa aindopatna, “Ore, Kacoot.”

<sup>29</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona parmo maniŋna lamniacniŋa tikca ma aindoprina, “Oŋgo aukmo ripacat tik, an reaca oŋmo malaruri.”

<sup>30</sup> Na maniŋna lamniacniŋa watukca watatke, ma maniŋmo kam gargar mbuŋa aindoprina, “Oŋgo kabena ramootmo, an oŋmo laruapekna reacmo, lamŋi garac nari.”

<sup>31</sup> Aindopatke, maniŋa taŋga an pitrikna auŋembta meikramtairmo, muruŋa an Iesusa moatna aiŋir laiŋta ninini mamoot.

<sup>32</sup> Karica an ramootniŋa man tikcarica taŋgatke, meikramtaira kam ndop ŋgocorta ramoot ianmo, man ndambuŋa aŋgiŋa makipat. Na ma ŋeronŋ ŋgoreacap.

<sup>33</sup> Ri, ma an ŋeronŋ ŋgoreacmo moca kecarica, an ramootta kam mambopri. Ainda moca meikramtaira tamtam ndamŋia aindopatna, “Ŋgaua ainta reac ianna Israelmo mba larurinnanna.”

<sup>34</sup> Karica Parisiara gaindopatna, “Ma ŋernŋaur ŋgorikta ramoot paŋanna gargar mbuŋa

ņerņgaur ņgorikmo ootta mandacrena.”

## **Iesusa ndona up angirena ramtairmo aiņ neangatna**

(9.35—10.42)

*Iesusa meikramtairta kadmairena*

<sup>35</sup> Karica Iesusa taņņa an auņemb anikapa auņemb tekirmo muruņa taņņa, ma mina Īudana mimitpac angirena kaikca tikca minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kambmo riptiri, minmo mana bubuocna kam wembaņ laņa wiwiritina. Na an meikramtaira kaina roumbbebtanmo, ma moca laiņa morina.

<sup>36</sup> Ri, ma an meikramtair wit aniaca watca, mana iro inikca minmo kakadmaiap. An meikramtairta iroara roreri, na mina wapatta laiņa wanaiņ, mina an sipsiparta kirar toc, min raupņina ramtair kocor.

<sup>37</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona iņa rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Wariņembta amta reik wit anikca maica kocroca eacrena, na aiņa mona meikramtaira witta wanaiņ.

<sup>38</sup> Aintik ne an wariņna Aetmo mbendeica, ma an wariņna aiņa mona meikramtairmo mbagirica taņca mina wariņna amta reik anģi punina.”

## 10

*Iesusna up angirena ramtairta iremb*  
(Mak 3.13-19 na Luk 6.12-16)

---

**9:35** Mt 4.23, na Mk 1.39, na Lk 4.44    **9:36** Ndu 27.17, na 1 GRP 22.17, na 2 Nin 18.16, na Esi 34.5, na Sek 10.2, na Mt 14.14, na Mk 6.34    **9:37** In 4.35    **9:37** Lk 10.2

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona iña ranğairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņmo aca kįpca, ma minmo ęernęaur ęgorikca mo kecarinanapa, minmo titocna roumbbebca moi laiņa mona gagarar neaņrina.

<sup>2</sup> Na an ramtair parniņapa mbuniņa anna mina mana up aņęirena ramtair. Na mina irembca gade, out ęgoinna ramootta Saimon, na mana i ianna anna Pita, na ianna Pitana lap Andru. Na ianna Iemis, ma Sebedina nuoc, na Iemisna lappa Ion.

<sup>3</sup> Na ianna Pilip, na ianna Batolomiu, na ianna Tomas, na ianna Matiu, ma kitcartukar iurena ramoot, na ianna Iemis, ma Alpiusna nuoc, na ianna Tadias.

<sup>4</sup> Na ianna Saimon, ma Selotna wiwitnan, na ianna Iudas Iskariot, ma ande an ramoot, iņmbaia ma Iesusmo puņņęepta para tikca mina mammo mo ęgocrainande.

*Iesusa ndona parniņapa mbut mbuniņa up aņęirena ramtairmo aiņa neaņgatna  
(Mak 6.7-13 na Luk 9.1-5)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona parniņapa mbut mbuniņa up aņęirena ramtairpaikmo mbagiřica taņa, minmo aindopatna, “Ne Iudana meikramtair wanaiņ ndambuņa kai taņ teac, na Samariana auņemb toco kai taņa mbuk teac.

<sup>6</sup> Na ne Israelna meikramtair tambuņa taņ, mina an sipsipara ęaņaoca taņrena kirar.

---

**10:1** Mt 9.35, na Mk 3.13-15, na 6.7, na Lk 9.1      **10:5** Up 13.46

**10:6** Ier 50.6, na Mt 15.24

7 Na ne tañ te, minmo gan kammo wi-witi, ‘Tamujna auñna bubuoca kipca maram-bunairi.’

8 Na ne tañ te, an roumbbehta meikramtaïrmo, moi lainğa mo, na menacrinanmo, mac moca ngepna, na rounb lepananmo moi lainğa mo te, an ñernğaur ngorikcaptanmo, moi lainğa mo. Na an reaca ne anğirinanna, ne mba oikri, ne wanaiñ ngoin naanğirina. Aintik ne meikramtaïrmo wanaiña neañ, na ne mimo kituknduk anğınake, kai digi teac.

9 “Na ne kitukndukca kai anğıca kituknduk apaocna reikca kai tikca anğıca tañ teac.

10 Na ne tañrañ te, ne reik apaocna rambca kai anğı teac, na tik nğapaoc kai anğı teac, co, or nğapaoca kai anğı teac, na nena utiñga dipaca tañrena komborap kai anğı tañ teac. Na ramootta aiña mo te, mina manmo amta reikmo neañnandet.

11 “Na ne tañca auñ aniac, co auñ teker ian ndaru te, ne an auñna ramoot wandoñ ianna ore wat te, ne tañca manap eaca tañca ne an auña tikcarica tañ.

12 Na ne kac ianna mbuk te, ne an kacna meikramtaïrmo aindop, ‘Rarañ Aetaniaca nemo moi laña mo.’

13 Na an kacna meikramtaïra nemo tonğoca nemo actik te, nena kam laña minap eac. Na mina nemo actikca ndiarna tipca mo nğocor

---

**10:7** Mt 3.2, na 4.17, na Lk 10.9-11    **10:7** Lk 10.4-12    **10:9** Lk 10.4    **10:10** Ndu 18.31, na Lk 10.7, na 1 Ko 9.14, na 1 Ti 5.18  
**10:12** Lk 10.5-6

te, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica digica, ma minmo kai otac teac.

<sup>14</sup> “Ainda moca ramoot ianna nemo ndona kac naaŋgica taŋca ndiarna tipca mo ŋgocor, na nena kamma waracna ŋate te, ne taŋna mo te, ne an kac, co, auŋ tikcarina mo te, ne ndorita orniŋna tiacar kacopca taŋ.\*

<sup>15</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, gan auŋna meikramtairta makukar minanna Sodom auŋapa Gomora auŋmo kunda tamuŋ ŋgoin.”

*Makukara mana up aŋgirena ramtairmo laru-  
raŋnande*

*(Mak 13.9-13 na Luk 21.12-17)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gaind mac mbopatna, ne warac, aku nenmo sipsiparta kirara mandaca ne raŋna piriŋta rikna inik matanŋek. Aintik ne nduopna tipna kirara raŋgai, nena momona reikca matau lamŋica ne mo. Na ne an ŋgorikca, mina riŋnai ŋgacrenanna kirara raŋgaica, ne tip ŋgoreac ianna mona iroa kai aŋgi teac.

<sup>17</sup> Te, ne matau wat, ramtaira nemo, mina ninik waŋgorta out naaŋgi taŋca mina nemo ritri waparaca moca, mina nemo mina Iudana mimitpac aŋgirena kaikta inikca tikca nemo pi ŋgoreac ŋgoinna pinande.

---

**10:14** Up 18.6 \* **10:14** Iudanangepna tip kirara gaind, an orniŋna tiacar kacoprenanna, anna mina an auŋmo mba mac nda taŋitndai. Na aina our tukica taŋrena tip toco anna kirar.

**10:15** RL 19.24-28, na Mt 11.24, na Iu 1.7 **10:16** Lk 10.3, na In 10.12, na Up 20.29, na Ro 16.19, na 1 Ko 14.20, na Epe 5.15

**10:17** Mt 24.9 **10:17** Mk 13.9-11, na Lk 12.11-12, na 21.12-15



18 Na mina aukmo, mo irikna iroar, anġi te, mina nenmo, ninik waŋgor anikapa gagrirta ramtair paŋaind tambuŋ naanġi taŋnande. Ainda moca ramtair paŋaindapa Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋmo, kam wembaŋ laŋmo minmo wiwitina.

19 Na mina nemo anġica ritri waparacna ramtairta outta tik te, ne kai nanambi gaimda kai lamŋi teac, aia titocna kam ndopit? Na aia kaina kam ndopit? An mbopna kidrik laru te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma nemo an mbopna kamma ma nemo wandacnande.

20 Na an kamma nen ŋgoinna mba mbopit, nena Raraŋ Aetaniacna Neronja ma ndo nena upa tikca, an kamb topnande.

21 “Na ramootta ndona lap, co, lacaumo ritri waparaca tikca, manmo mo menacna kammo mbopnandet. Na aetera mina ndorita mombonikmo, an tipembta kirar kabea monandet. Na mombonikca ndorita ameraetermo puŋnaŋgepca moca, ramtairmo mbopca minmo mo menacna kamb topnandet.

22 Na meikramtaira muruŋa nemo nikkat-acrinandet, na anna gaimd, aukna ia nenap eacrenan. Na meikramtaira gagraeca eaca taŋca gan tiacarpaikna mamamaina ra, Raraŋ Aetaniaca minmo mac nda anġinandet.”

23 Na mina nemo auŋ ianna tikca tip ŋgoreaca mo te, ne ŋgepca kipcarica kabena auŋa taŋ.

---

**10:18** Up 25.23, na 27.24    **10:19** In 14.26, na 1 Ko 2.4    **10:21** Mai 7.6, na Mt 10.35, na Lk 21.16    **10:22** Mt 24.9, na 24.13, na Mk 13.13, na Lk 21.17, na In 15.18-21    **10:23** Mt 16.28

Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, ne Israelna aujembta aiņa kocnai mai ngocor te, Ramootna Nuoca ma kipnande.

<sup>24</sup> “Na riripti aņgirena ramootta, ma ndona riripti neaņrena ramootmo, ma tamuņmbaia wanaiņ, na mbaiņa morena ramootta, ma ndona kacootmo tamuņmbaia mba eacitndai.

<sup>25</sup> Na riripti aņgirena ramootta ma taņca ndona riripti aņgirena ramootna kirara tik te, ma min. Na mbaiņa morena ramoot toco, ma ndona kacootna kirara tik te, ma toco, ma min. Aintik mina an kacna aetmo an i Belsebul tik te, aia lamņinande, mina Belsebulna wiwitanmo mina minmo, an iremb ngorik koinda tiknandet.”

*Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna rugut mo  
(Luk 12.2-7)*

<sup>26</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ramtaira nemo tipemb kirarir ngorikca morenanmo, ne rugutta kai mo teac. An tamaia moca eacrena reikca muruņa larui raekca tik te. An iņgoroca eacrena kamb toco muruņa larui raekca tikca meikramtaira muruņa waraci lamņi garacnande.

<sup>27</sup> Na kaina kamma aku nemo neaupā tikca mboprinanna, an kamma ne ra tiki mbopnandet. Na kamma ne laņanna ndorita kour puņga waracrinanna, anna ne kaik tamuņa witikca aca mbopca meikramtaira waracnande.

28 Na ne an tikembca moa menacrena ramtairtarica kai rugut mo teac, mina nena ɲeɲgaura mba mo menacitndai, wanaiɲ, ne Raraɲ Aetaniac niɲgikmo nanambi. Ma ndo nena tikembapa nena ɲeɲgaurmo menac ɲgocorta iarwara wirrena tac nakena min.

29 “Na ne lamɲirena, meikramtaira ɲgorac teker mbuniɲmo, mina kituknduk teker mbuɲa oikrena. Nena Aetta ma an ɲgorikmo ma mataua raupɲirena. Na ma tongo ɲgocor te, an ɲgorikta ianna pitrikca mba irikca menacitndai.

30 Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca nena paɲainda lakoarta kirir motoco ma nduca maica, ma mina ɲganɲanɲgiarmo ma lamɲireke, na ma nemo mataua lamɲirena.

31 Ainda moca ne kai rugut mo teac, ne an ɲgorik noikmo tamun ɲgoin maeacreke.”

*Aia Iesusna wiwitta eacrinanna aia anna numbira kai moa mbop teac*

*(Luk 12.8-9)*

32 Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitta eacrenanna, auk toco ndona tamunna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknan.

33 Na ramootta meikramtairmo aindoprena, ma aukna wiwitnanna wanaiɲ. Auk toco, ndona tamunna Aetmo aindopnande, an ramootta ma auknanna wanaiɲ.”

---

**10:28** Ais 8.12-13, na Lk 12.4, na Ie 4.12, na 1 Pi 3.14    **10:30** Lk 21.18, na Up 27.34    **10:31** Mt 6.26, na 12.12    **10:32** Lk 12.8, na Ro 10.9-10, na KIEK 3.5    **10:33** Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na 2 Ti 2.12

*Iesusa runduŋa mo ŋgepna kiprinan*  
*(Luk 12.51-53 na 14.26-27)*

<sup>34</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne gaimda kai lamŋi teac, aku gan tiacarpaikna runduikca mo menacna nakiprina. Wanaiŋ. Aku runduikca mo menacna mba kipri, aku runduŋna bugrim aŋgi kipca runduikca mo ŋgepna.

<sup>35</sup> Na aku kiprinanna, aku runduik warkica kiprina. Ramootta ndona aetmo ruŋnande, na mooŋa ndona aemmo ruŋnande, na tamooŋa ndona kaŋgaitna aemmap ruŋnande.

<sup>36</sup> Na ramootna laiplacarapa mana aemmapa aetta, manmo puŋnaŋgepca monande.

<sup>37</sup> “Na ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo matau ŋgoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matau ŋgoinna mba matjirenanna, ma aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta mba eacitndai. Na ramootta ndona nuoc, co mooŋa matau ŋgoinna matjirenanna, na aukmo matji ŋgocor, ma aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta mba eacnandet.

<sup>38</sup> Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ikca mbuk ŋgocor, na ma aukmo raŋgai ŋgocor, ma aukna iŋa raŋgairena ramootta mba eacitndait.†

---

**10:34** Lk 12.49-53      **10:35** Mai 7.6      **10:36** Ŋap 41.9, na 55.13      **10:37** TW 33.9, na Lk 14.26      **10:38** Mt 16.24, na Mk 8.34, na Lk 9.23      † **10:38** *Kekeracna ik:* Na ramootta ndona kekeracna ik mbuk ŋgocor te. Anna gaimd, an minna meikramtaira tipemb kirarir ŋgorikca mo te, Romnaŋgepca minmo mo menacna mo te, mina minmo aŋgica ik nakeraca mina anna keraca menacnande. Aintik mina meikramtairmo moca mina ndorita kekeracna ikmo mbukca an keracna taupca taŋnandet. Na Iesusa an kam roor mbuŋa meikramtairmo wandacrena, meikramtaira mana iŋa raŋgairenan ŋgoinna, mina menacna kocroca eacraŋ.

<sup>39</sup> Na ramootta ndona eteacna watmo, ma laņa mo ndop te, ma ndona an iarwarna eteacna wat mananna ma mo kecarinandet. Na ramootta aukna moca ndona wat kecari te, ma an iarwar eteacna wat aņginande.”

*Ramootta Karaisna raņgairena ramtair  
ņgotac te, ma opoik laņa aņginande  
(Mak 9.41)*

<sup>40</sup> Karica Iesusa gaid mac mbopatna, “Ramootta nemo aņģica ndiarna tipca mo te, ma aukmo aņģica ndiarna tip mamori. Na ramootta aukmo actik te, ma Raraņ Aetaniacmo aca tikrina, ma ndo aukmo mandaca aku kiprina.

<sup>41</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaid ndamņi te, ‘Ma ramma morena ramootmo otacna mo te, na ma ianmo ndona kac naaņģi taņca mamu raupņi te,’ Raraņ Aetaniaca ma an ramootmo, an ram-bca morena ramtaira aņģirena reik laiņa ma aņģinande. Na ramoot ianna gaida ndamņi te, ‘Ma ramoot wandoņ ianna raupņi te, ma ndona kac naaņģi taņca mamu raupņi te,’ an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo an ramoot wandoņ aņģirena reik laiņa neaņnandet.

<sup>42</sup> Na ramoot ianna gaid ndamņi te, ‘Aku Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramoot ian.’ Te, ma an meikramtaira iremb kocortanmo, puk kaba wanaiņa neaņ te, aku nemo gidik ņgoinna ain-dopnande, an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca manmo reac laņ ņgoinna neaņnandet.”

---

**10:39** Mt 16.25, na Mk 8.35, na Lk 9.24, na 17.33, na In 12.25

**10:40** Mk 9.37, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20    **10:41** 1 GRP 17.10, na 2 GRP 4.8    **10:42** Mt 18.5-6, na 25.40, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10

## Iesusa ma mandai ngoin

### 11

(11.1—16.20)

*Kitac puk neayrena ramoot Ionna ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo Iesus ndambuņa mbagirica tanrina*

*(Luk 7.18-35)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtair parniņapa mbut mbuniņa minna ramtairmo ririptina kamb ndopca maica, ma ngepca an auņ tikcarica, ma an waņa auņemb tekira mbukca ndona meikramtairmo wiwiturina.

<sup>2</sup> Na Ionna ma kac ngoreac ndeacrina, na ma anna tikca waracrinanna, mina Karaisa morina reikca muruņa ninirena. Ri, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo man ndambuņa mandaca mataņri.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, mina tanņa mammo aindopatna, “U gade Raraņ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kiprina ramoot ki? Co, aia kabena ramootna mac lambiit?”

<sup>4</sup> Aindopatke, ma mina kam rutica aindopatna, “Ne tanņa Ionmo nini mbop, an reikca ne waracrinan, na ne watrinan.

<sup>5</sup> An lamnik ngoriktan, mina lamnikca laņa moca mina mac watrena, na our ngoriktanna mina oura laņa moca, mina mataņreke. Na ramtaira mina tikembca roumb lepaapnanda, mina tikembca mataua laņ macariri. Na koura rikdaca eacrenanna mina koura laiņa moca

mina kambca mawaracreke. Na menaca eacrenanmo, ma mac nda moa mina manjepri, na reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpemb, mina kam wemban laj maangiri.”

<sup>6</sup> Aintik meikramtaira auk morina reik mbatca, mina ritipaikca mba irikitndai, ainda moca mina tojtongar koindap.

<sup>7</sup> Karica Ionna ija rangairena ramtaira mac nda tanjatke, Iesusa meikramtairmo Ionna nininia moca gaindopatna, “Ne ramtair kocorta taupca tanca, ne kaina reac mbatna tanrena? Ne anna tanca tukara watta moca numairenanna watna tanre ki? Ainda wanaij.

<sup>8</sup> Na ne kaina watna tanrena? Ne ramootta lamboi laj, laj tikreke anna watna tanre ki? Ainda wanaij. Ainta meikramtaira lamboir lainga aocrenanna mina gagirirta ramtair pañaindta kaiknimbca eacrena.

<sup>9</sup> Na ne, kai ngoin mbatna tanre? Ne ramma morena ramoot ianna mbatna tanre ki, a? Ore, man ningik, na aku nemo gaindopnande. An ramma morena ramoot an, ma rambca morina ramtair ndeidta aiñirmo, ma minmo tamuñmbai ngoin.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, an ramoot anmo, Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mana nininia morina, ‘Ne warac. Aku ramoot ianmo mbagirica ma outta tanca aukna kam ndop te. Ma una taupembca ma outta kocronande.’

<sup>11</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ion, ma

gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin. Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna kaŋgaukca moonŋnuoc teker toc ndeacrenan, ma Ionmo tamuŋmbai ŋgoin ndeacrena.

<sup>12</sup> “An minna kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna ŋgepca ndona aiŋa moca kipca gan min, na runduikta ramtair anikca, aiŋir anikca moca tamuŋna auŋna bubuoc aŋgina morena, na mina runduik anikca moca ritipaikta meikramtairmo makukar anik neaŋrena.\*

<sup>13</sup> Na Tip Wandikapa rambca morina ramtair toco, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma wiwitica kipca Ionna kipatna min.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne waracna tonŋgo te, ne warac. Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprena, ramma morina ramoot Elaia ma kipnande. Anna ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

<sup>15</sup> Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac!

<sup>16</sup> “Aintik aku mandeaca gan minna meikramtair morena tipembta kirarira, anna kam roora aku titna keit? Mina mombonik morina tipna kirara, meikramtair punirena taupca tikca, mombonik ndeidmo aca aindopca,

<sup>17</sup> ‘Aia nemo tonŋgarta ŋapar kumbri, ne mba weri. Na aia nemo kakadmainsa ŋapar kumbri, ne mba aeri.’ ”

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma kipca, ma

---

**11:12** Lk 16.16 \* **11:12** Ramtair ndeida gaind ndamŋirena, Iesusa ma gaindoprina, mina Romap ruŋga, minmo mo irik te, Israelnanda ndorita pitrik mac nda aŋgi te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ndona bubuocmo anna monandet. **11:14** Mal 4.5, na Mt 17.10-13, na Mk 9.11-13 **11:18** Mt 3.4



mba tapaca mba ambrenanna, na ma mba wain pukca mba ambrenanna. Na ne mamogaind mambopat, ‘Neronj ngoreaca manap maeacreke.’

<sup>19</sup> Na Ramootna Nuoca kipri, ma wainapa tapacap ambapeke, ne mamogaindopapekna, ‘Watwa, ma amta reik anikapa, wain puk aniac ambrena ramoot. Na ma kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, tipemb ngorikta makukara morena ramtairta aikndamoot.’ Na Raranj Aetaniacna iro, landamji lajna kam mbaracrina meikramtair, mina ndori aimo wandacrena, Raranj Aetaniacna landamji, anna reac gidik ngoin.”

*Meikramtairta iroar inkara urirac  
ngocortanna mina makukara anginandet  
(Luk 10.13-15)*

<sup>20</sup> Na aujemb anikca Iesusa ngagatracara morinanna, mina iroar inkara mba ngetrikiri. Na Iesusa nikcatca mimo kaega morina.

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma gaindopatna, “Ne Korasinna meikramtairapa Betsaidana meikramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anginandet. Na ramoot ianna atua Tairap Saidonna tanja, aku nena rikca tikca morina ngagatracana anna tikca mori co, an Tairapa Saidonnannda mina atuna iroar inkar ngetrikica ndori morina tipemb ngorikta kakadmaia moca, kakadmaina lamboi anjica kotir aoca eac mbe, mina ndorimo an tipemb ngorikca mina morinanna laja wanainj.

Aind co, mina ndorita tipemb ngorikta kakad-  
mai wandac mbe.

<sup>22</sup> Aintik aku nenmo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aeta-  
niaca meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna  
ra laru te, nena moa larurina makukara, Tairapa  
Saidonna makukarmo kunnandet.

<sup>23</sup> Na ne Kapaneamnanda, ne ndorimo Raraŋ  
Aetaniacna tamuŋna auŋ naaŋgiri ga ndopat,  
ki? Wanaiŋ ngoin. Nenmo mac nda aŋgiri iriki  
memenacna taup ngoinna tiknande. Na ramoot  
ianna Sodoma taŋga, aku nena rikca tikca  
morina ngagatraca anna tikca moco, Sodoma  
mandeaca ma eacraŋ mbe.

<sup>24</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aeta-  
niacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna  
ra laru te, an makukara nemo larurinanna,  
Sodomna makukarmo kocnaia kundrinan.”

*Ne auk ndambuŋ nakipca wik aŋgina*  
(Luk 10.21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Karica an minna Iesusa gaindoprina, “Raraŋ  
Aetaniac, u tamuŋna auŋapa gan tiacarpaikna  
Kacoot. Aintik aku umo toŋtoŋ ngoin, na u lan-  
damŋina ramtairapa iroar laiŋta ramtairmo an  
reik aŋgira iŋgorocatke. U ramtaira mombonik  
tekirta kirar ndeacrenanmo, u an reikca minmo  
wandacrena.

<sup>26</sup> Na anna laŋ, Ate, u ndona toŋtoŋa ranŋaica  
u aindam morina.”

<sup>27</sup> Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Aukna  
Aetta, ma an reikca muruŋa aukna para

---

**11:23** RL 19.24-28, na Ais 14.13-15    **11:24** Mt 10.15, na Lk 10.12

**11:25** 1 Ko 1.26-29    **11:27** Mt 28.18, na In 1.18, na 3.35, na 10.15,  
na 17.2, na Pil 2.9

tikrina. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Nuocmo mba lamñireke. Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ndo kabe manmo lamñirena. Na ramoot ianna ma mba Rarañ Aetaniacmo mba lamñireke. Nuoca ma ndo kabe niñgik ndamñirena, na Nuoca ndo tonggorina ramtairmo Rarañ Aetaniaca wandacrena, na min niñgikca ndori Rarañ Aetaniac ndamñinande.

<sup>28</sup> “Na ne meikramtaira aiñir anik koinda morenan, na ne makukar anikmo mbukrenan, ne auk ndambuñ nakip te, aku nemo wiktitikca neañnande.

<sup>29</sup> Ne auk ndambuñna landamñi angica, aukna roubca eac. Te, ne an bulmakaona kirara mina an ik tipca mina bulmakaona logotta tikca mina reik wiñrena kirar toc. Na ne auk ndambuñna landamñi angì, aku tip kirar wetwet lajapa meikramtairmo ndona imo mba angica ngeprena. Te, reikca nemo makukca mba neañitndai, na ne wik anginande.

<sup>30</sup> Na an ik tipca aku nena logotta tikrenanna, ma makukar kocor, na reaca aku nemo neañrenanna, ne mbuknanna, anna ma gobik ngoin.”

## 12

*Iesusa meikramtairmo Wiktikna Ramo aiña mona wandik tikna kam ndoprina  
(Mak 2.23-28 na Luk 6.1-5)*

<sup>1</sup> Injmbaina Wiktitikna Ra ianna Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtaira mina witna warinjembta inikca anna mbukca tanrina. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira nikembwataica mina wittarta lour angica maammbat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbatca, mina mammo aindopatna, "Watwa, una ija rangairena ramtaira, an Wiktitikna Ra moapekna tipna kirara anna wandik."\*

<sup>3</sup> Karica ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, "Eee, Dewitta morina reacna nininia ne Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inikca mba tikca watri, a? Manapa mana ramtaira nikembwataica, mina morina reac.

<sup>4</sup> Dewitta Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndamma mbukca, ma Raraņ Aetaniacna outta tikca gimbamba moatna tapac angica ndona ramtairap ambrina. Na an tapaca wandikapnan, na taup ndamtaira ndori tiņgikca man ambrenan. Na ne an kamma mba watre ki, a?

<sup>5</sup> Na ne mba an Tip Wandikna timbigta kapna inikna kamma ne an toco mba watri, a? Na an kamma ma aindoprina, taup ndamtaira an Wiktitikna Ra mina Raraņ Aetaniacna Ndammo aiņa mori, na mina an ramo aiņa moreke, mina Tip Wandikca mo ŋgocairina, na mina makukar kocor.

---

**12:1** TW 23.25, na Mk 2.23-28, na Lk 6.1-5      **12:2** NA 20.10, na Mt 12.10, na Lk 13.14, na In 5.10, na 7.23      \* **12:2** *Wiktitikna Ra*: Iudanangepta Tip Wandikca aindoprena, Wiktitikna Ra aiņa momoa anna wandik. Na tip wandik ianna an ramo amna reac ŋgobacna aiņa momoa anna wandik.      **12:3** TN 24.9 na 1 Sml 21.1-6      **12:5** Ndu 28.9-10

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca aku nemo aindopnande, an reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Ndammo ma kunda tamuŋmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma gan maeacreke.

<sup>7</sup> Na ne an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrina kamna miniŋmo matau lamŋi te, ma aindoprina, 'Aku gimbamba mba toŋgorenanna, aku kakadmaina opotacna tipna kirara toŋgorena.' Te, ne an makukar ŋgocorta meikramtairmo, ne minmo makukara morañna kambca mba mbopitndai.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik Ramootna Nuoca ma Wiktitikna Rana Kacoot."

*Wiktitikna Ra Iesusa ramoot ianna par men-  
aca eacrenanmo moa laŋa moatna  
(Mak 3.1-6 na Luk 6.6-11)*

<sup>9</sup> Karica Iesusa an taup tikcarica ma tanŋa mina Iudananta mimitpac angirena kac mam-  
bukat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, par memenacna ramoot ianna ma anna inik ndeacrina. Na ramtair ndeida, mina mammo ritri waparaca mona moca, mina manmo gainda digiatna, "Aia roumbbehta meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra mbuŋa moi laŋa moit ki? Wanaiŋ?"

<sup>11</sup> Karica ma minmo rutica aindopatna, "Na nena rikna ramoot ianna mana sipsip ianna Wiktitikna Ra au ŋgirik te, ne lamŋinande, an ramootta ma an sipsipmo au inikca tikca angica gacnande.

---

**12:6** Mt 12.41-42, na Lk 11.31-32      **12:7** Osi 6.6, na Mt 9.13

**12:10** Lk 14.3      **12:11** NA 23.4-5, na TW 22.4, na Lk 14.5

12 Na ramootta ma sipsipmo tamunmbai, aintik aia tip kirar lajmo Wiktitikna Ra aia monande.”

13 Karica ma an ramootmo aindopatna, “U ndona parmo lotai.” Ri, ma ndona parmo lotaia, an para laj mamori, an mana par wanjembaina kirar toc.

14 Ri, Parisina ramtaira ngepca an kac tikcarica, mina tanja punica Iesusa mo menacna kam maleacat.†

*Iesusa ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot ŋgoiŋ*

15 Na Iesusa ma an Parisina ramtaira mana mona ndopatna reaca, ma lamjire tik, ma an auŋ tikcarica matangat, na meikramtair wit aniacna mana ranŋaica, ma an roumbbebtanmo, mina roumbbebca muruŋa moa laiŋ mamori.

16 Ri, ma minmo wandik tikca, minmo ndoa moi raekca kai mo laru teac, ma mandai ŋgoiŋ.

17 Ma ainda mori tik, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morina ramoot Aisaia mbopatna reaca malaruri.

18 Na ma aindoprina, “Ganna aukna aiŋna ramoot, aku ndo mammo babuatna. Na aku mammo mamatŋi aniacap, na aukna nikinik iro toco mammo tonŋton ŋgoiŋ, na aku mammo ndona Njeron

---

12:14 Mt 26.4, na 27.1, na Mk 3.6, na Lk 6.11, na In 7.1, na 7.19, na 11.53 † 12:14 Parisina ramtaira gaind ndamnjirena, roumbbebapna meikramtairmo Wiktitikna Ra, mo laŋa morenanna anna aiŋa morena, aintik anna Parisina ramtairmo mo nikkatca mina Iesusa mo menacna taupembta ŋgorerena. 12:15 Mk 3.7-10

12:16 Mt 8.4, na Mk 3.12 12:18 Ais 42.1-4, na Mt 3.17, na 17.5

neanċa ma Iudana meikramtair wanaiġnanmo tipemb kirarir wandoik laiġta kamb topna.

<sup>19</sup> Na ma mba kaega moitndai, co, kam ania-aca keca mbopitndai, na meikramtairmo taupca punica kamb anik keca minmo mba mbopitndai.

<sup>20</sup> Na tukunna rimbitta koaca eacrenanna, an ramootta ma an tukunmo mba rimbittndai, na tac memetaca matau wir kocortanna an ramootta ma an tac memetacmo mba mo pikitndai. Na an ramootta ma aiġa mo taġca Raraġ Aetaniacna tip kirara mo te, meikramtaira anna watca ranġaina.

<sup>21</sup> Te, ritipac mbuġa Iudana meikramtair wanaiġa mina Iesusna i mbuġa ndorimo otacna lambinande.”

*Ramoot Mbikca, mana i ianna Belsebul, na meikramtair ndeida ġaindoprena Iesusna manap tikca aiġa morena*

*(Mak 3.20-30 na Luk 11.14-23 na 12.10)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica an minna mina Iesusmo ġeronġ ġgoreacap eacrina ramoot ianmo, mina aġġica man ndambuġ makipat. Na an ġeronġ ġgoreacapna ramootta mana kamma ġeronġ ġgoreaca leaca, ma kam ndop ġgocor, na mana lamniaca ġgoreac tik ma mba watrenanna. Ri, ma mana ġeronġ ġgoreaca moa kecariri, ma kam ndopri, na ma mawatri.

<sup>23</sup> Karica meikramtaira muruġa an mbatca ġġep ġgoreac nanġġepca tamtam ndamġica, aindopatna, “Ġan ramootta ma Dewitna ġgamair ki?”

24 Ri, Parisina ramtaira an mbaraca mina aindoprina, “Gan ramootta ma Belsebulna gargar mbuḡa ɲeɲgaur ɲgorikca moa kecarirena. Na Belsebula ma ɲeɲgaur ɲgorikta gagrirta ramoot paḡan.”

25 Ainda moatke, ma mina landamɲia ma atuna malamɲiri, na ma minmo gaindopatna, “Pitrik ianna meikramtair, mina ndorimo rikca titaca tumbun mbuniɲ ndaruca ndorica ruɲ te, mina ndorimo mo ɲgocrainande. Na auɲ aniac ian, co, kamin kabena meikramtair, mina ndorita kidrikca tumbun mbuniḡa titaca ndorica ruɲ te, mina ndorita kaminna moa maɲgocraica.

26 Na Ramoot Mbikca, ma Ramoot Mbikmo mo kecari te, aia lamɲinande, ma ndomo moa matitacri. Na titocna gargar mbuḡa ma ndona reikmo raupɲit?

27 Na Belsebula aukmo otaca aku an ɲeɲgaur ɲgorikmo moa kecarirenanna, anna gidik co, na mandai ndo nena wiwitmo otacreke, mina an ɲeɲgaur ɲgorikca moa kecaririna? Na nena wiwitnanna ndori nenmo wandoḡa aindopnandet, an kamma ne mbopapeknanna anna gidikca wanaiɲ.

28 Na Raraɲ Aetaniacna ɲeroḡa aukmo otaca, aku ɲeɲgaur ɲgorikca mo kecari te, ne lamɲi, Raraɲ Aetaniacna bubuoca nen ndambun nakipca malaruri.

29 “Na titoca tik te, ramoot ianna kabena

---

**12:24** Mt 9.34, na 10.25, na Mk 3.22, na Lk 11.15    **12:25** Mt 9.4, na In 2.25, na KIEK 2.23    **12:28** Dan 2.44, na 7.14, na Lk 1.33, na 17.20-21, na Up 10.38, na 1 Io 3.8    **12:29** Ais 49.24, na Lk 11.21-23, na 1 Io 4.4



ramoot gargarna kaca mbukca mana reik anġiit? Outta ma an ramoot gargarmo nġatik gargar mbuġa leacnande. Na ma ainda mo te, ma an ramootna kacna reikca ma anġinande.

<sup>30</sup> “Na ramootta, aukna aikndamootta wanaij, ma aukmo ndona puġndamootta monande. Na ramootta aukmo otaca meikramtairmo anġiri puni nġocor, ma ndo mimo anġiri ootca mina tamtamma taġ mainande.

<sup>31</sup> “Aintik aku nemo aindopnande, Raraġ Aetaniaca ma peperena kam nġorikcapa, tipemb nġorikta makukara ma muruġa mo kecarinanded. Na ramootta Neronġ Ratmo peperena kam nġoreac ndop te, Raraġ Aetaniaca an ramootna tip nġoreacna makukca mba mac mo kecariiitndait.

<sup>32</sup> Na ramootta Ramootna Nuocmo kam nġoreac ndop te, Raraġ Aetaniaca mana an tip nġoreacna makukca ma mo kecarinande. Na ramootta Neronġ Ratmo kam nġoreac ndop te, Raraġ Aetaniaca mana an tip nġoreacna makukmo ma mandeac, co, iġmbaia ma mba mac mo kecariiitndai.”

*Ik nġoreac ma gagam nġoreaca errena  
(Luk 6.43-45)*

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ikca laġ te, mana gagamma laġ. Na ikca nġoreac te, mana gagam toca laġa wanaij. Meikramtaira

---

**12:30** Mk 9.40, na Lk 9.50, na 11.23      **12:31** Mk 3.28-29, na Lk 12.10, na Up 7.51, na 1 Ti 1.13, na Ib 6.4-6, na 10.26, na 1 Io 5.16

**12:32** Mt 11.19, na Lk 12.10, na In 7.12, na 7.52, na 1 Ti 1.13

**12:33** Mt 7.16-20, na Lk 6.44

mana errena gagamma wat te, mina aindopnande, anna ik laŋ, co, anna ik ŋgoreac.

<sup>34</sup> Ne ramtair ŋgorik, ne nduip ŋgorikta kirar. Na ne titoca tikca kamb laiŋ topit, a? Ramootta mana nikinik iro ndeacrena kambca ma ndona up mbuŋ ndoprena.

<sup>35</sup> Na ramoot laiŋ, mana nikinik iroa iroar laiŋ witap eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb kirarir laiŋga morena. Na ramootta iro ŋgoreacap, mana nikinik iroa, iroar ŋgorikca minna tikca eacrena. Aintik ma tipemb ŋgorikca morena.

<sup>36</sup> “Na aku nemo aindopnande, Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra, ma an kambca meikramtaira ndorimo tamtam ndoprinanna, ma anmo ŋganŋginande.

<sup>37</sup> Na una kam mbuŋa ma umo ŋganŋgica aindopnande, u ramoot wandon, co, una kam mbuŋa ma umo aindopnande, u ramoot ŋgoreac.”

*Ramtair ndeida Iesusmo ŋgagatracara mona digiatna*

*(Mak 8.11-12 na Luk 11.29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Karica tipemb wandik tamŋjirena ramtair ndeidapa Parisina ramtaira Iesusmo aindopatna, “Riripti, aia ŋgagatrac ian mbat te, aia lamŋinande, u, Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena.”

<sup>39</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindoprina, “Gan minna meikramtair, mina meikramtair ŋgorik koind, na mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo

---

**12:34** Mt 3.7, na 15.18, na 23.22, na Lk 3.7, na 6.45      **12:38** Mt 16.1, na Mk 8.11, na Lk 11.16, na In 6.30, na 1 Ko 1.22      **12:39** Mt 16.4, na Mk 8.12, na Lk 11.29-32

nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiņ. Memetmbaca mina ņgagatraca watna digirena. Na mina ņgagatrac ianna mba watitndai, wanaiņ ņgoin. Mina ņgagatrac kabe niņgik mbatnande, na an ņgagatraca ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.

<sup>40</sup> Mana ņgagatraca ma ņgoaem aniacna nikinik inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouņemb mbonkacna min ndeacrina, na Ramootna Nuoc toco, ma muk inikmo rai mbonkacapa mouņemb mbonkacna min ndeacnandet.

<sup>41</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra laru te, Niniwana ramtaira ņgep witikca gan minna meikramtairta tipemb ņgorikmo ritri waparaca monande. Aintik mina Iounana neaņgatna mimitpacna kamma waraca mina iroar inkara ņgetrikirina. Na nena rik ndeacrena ramoot ian, ma Iounnamo, kunda tamuņ ņgoin.

<sup>42</sup> Na Raraņ Aetaniacna meikramtairta makukara ritri waparacna ra laru te, mon tawan ņgoinna raņmbaina pitrikna auņna gagirirta meac paņan ianna ndo kipca gan minna meikramtair morena tipemb ņgorikta tipembta ritri waparaca monande. Aintik an gagirirta meac paņanna, ma ņgaua mon tiacarpaikna mamaina auņ ndeacrinanna, ma ndomo kipca Solomonna, ndona landamņiar laiņta kamb top te, ma ndomo anna waracna moca anna nakipatna. Na ramoot ianna gan ndeacrenanna, ma Solomonmo kunda tamuņ ņgoin.”

*Neroņ ņgoreaca mac nda mac makipat  
(Luk 11.24-26)*

<sup>43</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Moca ɲeron ɲgoreaca ramoot ian tikcarica, ma puik kocorta taupca ndo mbukca mbiraca wiktikca eacna taupembta korena. Na ma taup ianna wat ɲgocor te,

<sup>44</sup> ma aindopnande, ‘Aku mac nda taɲca ndona atu ndeacrina kac mac nda taɲna.’ Na ma taɲca an kaca wattatnanna anna meikramtair kocor ndeacrenan, anna mina mataua maica laɲ ɲgoin ndeacrena.

<sup>45</sup> Ainda moca ma nda taɲca kabena tipemb ɲgorik koindara morena ɲerngaur parmbaiapa mbut mbuniɲna min naangica kipca mina an kac ndeacnande. An ɲerngaura mina tipemb ɲgorikca mana tipemb ɲgorikmo minanna kunda tamuɲ ɲgoin ndeacrenan aɲgica kipca mina an kacna inik ndeac te, an ramootta ma ɲgaua laɲmbai ndeacrenanna, mandeaca ma kocnai ɲgocrainande. Na an tipna kirar kabea gan minna meikramtair ɲgorikmo larunande.”

*Mandaia ndo Iesusna aemmapa laipitik  
(Mak 3.31-35 na Luk 8.19-21)*

<sup>46</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo kam ndopri mbuɲa, mana aemmapa laipitikca kipca raekmbaia witikca, na mina manap mbopna moca.

<sup>47</sup> Ri, ramoot ianna manmo aindopatna, “U warac, una aemmapa laipitikca raekca witikca eacrenanna, anna mina unap mbopna moca.”

<sup>48</sup> Aında moca ma mana kammo rutica aindo-prina, “Mandaia aukna aem, na mandaia aukna laipitik, a?”

<sup>49</sup> Karica ma ndona iña rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo par mbuņa wandaca aindopatna, “Wat, anna aukna aemmapa laipitikca gade.

<sup>50</sup> Na mandaibinna aukna tamuņa Aetna tonțona rangairenanna, anna mina aukna laip-itikapa, mbiarpaikapa aukna amer.”

## 13

*Iesusa kam roor ianna gaird nakerina, ramoot ianna witna lourmo angira wariņa inik nakerina (Mak 4.1-9 na Luk 8.4-8)*

<sup>1</sup> Na an ra mbuņa Iesusa an kac tikcarica laruca, ma tanğa miar roumb mambiracat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuņ nakipri, aintik ma kor ian nanğabukca mbiracatke, meikramtaira mina manarmbaia witikca eacri.

<sup>3</sup> Aında moca ma mimo kam roor wit makeat, na ma gairndopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma witna lourmo angira tanğa wariņa inikca mbukca, ma an witna lourmo an nakeca tanrina.

<sup>4</sup> Na ma keca tanri, witna lour ndeida taup ndiņ ngirikrinan, na ngorikca kipca maambri.

<sup>5</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiacarpaikca watur tambat ndeacrenanna, an nambatta irikat tik, mina tawina gacatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na ra anġiatke, mana otanna minmo rotaca mina marereca kocnaia gururina. Mina kacrira tiacarpaikmo mba irikri, aintik mina menacrina.

<sup>7</sup> Na witna lour ndeida lacarta ngairta kidrik ngirikca, na an lacarta ngaira ngepca minmo wiġga makitacat.

<sup>8</sup> Na witna lour ndeida tiacar lainpaik nambat ngirikca, an nambat nagacrinanna, mina ngepca amta reikca kootrina. Ri, ndeida 100na minna kootrina, na ndeida 60na minna kootrina, na ndeida 30na minna kootrina.

<sup>9</sup> Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

*Iesusa titna iroap tik ma kammo kam roor mbuġ ndoprena*

*(Mak 4.10-12 na Luk 8.9-10)*

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusna ija rangairena ramtaira kipca mammo, mana kecapekna kam roorna miniġna nda digica, mina aindopatna, “Kaina moca u meikramtairmo kam roor mbuġa kerna?”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gaimda rutica aindopatna, “Tamuġna auġna bubuocna kamma tamaia iġgoroca eacrena miniġa, ma nemo wattacarica, ne lamġia garacrina. Na gan meikramtairmo ma mba wandacri.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramoot ianna ma reikap eacrinanna, Raraġ Aetaniaca mammo reik ndeida mammo mac neaġnande, te, ma reik wit aniacap. Na ramootta reikca witta wanaiġ, Raraġ Aetaniaca mana an reik mbatepmo mo kecarinande.

13 Aintik anna miniŋna moca, aku minmo kam roor mbuŋa mimo kam roor kerenan. Na mina lamnik puŋga wat te, mina reikca mba watitndai, na mina kour tik te, mina kambca waraca landamiŋa mba anŋiitndai.

14 Na an meikramtair puŋga ramma morina ramoot Aisaiana kamma gidik ndarurina. Na ma gaindoprina, 'Ne kammo memetmbaca waracraŋ, na ne mana miniŋa mba garacitndai. Na ne memetmbaca watraŋ, na ne reac ianna mba wati garacitndai.

15 Ainda moca gan meikramtairta nikinik iroar minanna kocnaia mboraca iroar laiŋ kocor, na mina koura kambca waracna ŋaterenanna, mina ndorita lamnikmo purocrinan, moca mina lamnikca reac ianna wat nari, na moca mina koura kamb mbarac nari, na mina nikinik iroara kambta miniŋa garac nari. Te, mina nikinik iroar uriraca auk ndambuŋ mac nda kipca, aku minmo moi laiŋga monandet.'

16 "Aintik ne tonŋo, nena lamnikca reikca watrinan, na nena koura kambca waracrenan.

17 Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, atua rambca morina ramtair witapa ramtair wandoik laiŋga, an reikca ne mandeaca watrenan, mina an reikca watna tonŋonŋar anikap, na mina mba watri. Na mina an nena waracrena kambta kambma waracna tonŋonŋar anikap, na mina mba waracri."

---

13:13 TW 29.4      13:14 Mk 4.12, na In 12.40, na Up 28.26-27

13:14 Ais 6.9-10      13:15 Ib 5.11      13:16 Lk 10.23-24, na In 8.56, na Ib 11.13, na 1 Pi 1.10-12

*Witna lourta kam roorna miniŋ  
(Mak 4.13-20 na Luk 8.11-15)*

<sup>18</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Mandeaca, ne an ramootta witna lourmo warinŋ inik nakerinanna kam roorna miniŋa waracnande.

<sup>19</sup> Na mandaia Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kam wembaŋa waraca, mana miniŋa garac ŋgocor, ma ande an witna loura taup ndinŋ ŋgirikrinanna kirar. Inmbaia Ramoot Ngoreaca kipca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma mana iro inik ndeacrenanna tiki mo kecarinande.

<sup>20</sup> Na witna loura watur tambatna tiacarpaik ŋgirikrinanna, mana miniŋa gaimd, ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam mbaraca tawi ŋgoinna aŋgica tonŋonŋ ŋgoin.

<sup>21</sup> Na mina iacndukar kocor, aintik mina ro-cotta mba eacrenanna, na meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo, mo irik te, na mina an ramootmo, makukca neaŋnande, co mammo tip ŋgoreaca mo te, mana ritipaca tawi ŋgoinna iriknande.

<sup>22</sup> Na witna loura lacarta ŋgairta kidrik ŋgirikrinanna, anna miniŋa gaimd, ramootta ma kam mbaracrenan, na mana iroa gan tiacarpaikna reikta tamtam ŋgoin ndamŋirena, na ma kituknduk wit aniac aŋgi wembacna kadmairena. Na an reikca Raraŋ Aetaniacna kammo kitac irikca ma gagaimb kocor.

<sup>23</sup> Na an witna loura tiacar lainŋpaik ŋgirikrinanna, anna miniŋa gaimd, anna meikramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniacna kamma waraca mina mana miniŋa mataua lamŋirenanna.



Mina gagaimbca 100na min, na 60na min, na 30na min.”

*Katgin ngoreaca witap kurica warij nagarina kam roor*

<sup>24</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamujna aujna bubuoca, ma ramootta witna lour lainjmo ndona warij nakerina kirar.

<sup>25</sup> Na mouja meikramtaira ngori, mana pujnangepta ianna kipca mana warijmo katgin ngorikmo mana witna lourta warij inikca keca matanjri, na an maica ma matangat.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca injmbaia an witta gaca amta reik makootri, mina wattatnanna ma katgin ngorikap kurica eacri.

<sup>27</sup> Aintik mana mbaijna aiya morena ramtaira tanja manmo watca aindopatna, ‘Kacoot, aia lamjirena, u ndona warijmo u witna lour lainj tingikna kerinan. Na titoca moca katgar ngorikca anap gacre?’

<sup>28</sup> “Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, ‘Aukna pujnangepta ianna ndo ainda morina.’ Karica mana mbaijna aiya morena ramtaira aindopatna, ‘Aia tanja an katgar ngorikmo wiñi angica tumbunna tikna, na u tonjori ki, wanaij?’

<sup>29</sup> Karica ma mina kamb rutica aindopatna, ‘Kari, moca ne katgar ngorik tarki te, ne witna lourap tarkinande.

<sup>30</sup> Aintik ne watcarica, manija tumbunniya ga tanja amna minna tik te, an min mbuja aku an aiya mona ramtairmo mbopnande, “Ne outta

ne an katgar ŋgorikmo tarkica tumbunna tikca, kaipa leaca taca rotac. Te, ne witna lourmo aŋgi punica aukna amta reik tikrena kaca tikna.” ’ ’ ”

*Ik mastetna loorna kam roor  
(Mak 4.30-32 na Luk 13.18-19)*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamunna auŋna bubuoca ma ik mastetna loorna kirar. Na ramoot ianna an ikna loormo ndona wariŋa mutocatna.

<sup>32</sup> Na ik mastetna loura ma an kabena ikirta lourta kirara wanaiŋ. Mana loura tekirnoik koind, na ma ŋgepi acnai te, ma an wariŋna ambrena ikirta upirmo ma gaci kunda ikca monande. Te, raŋna ŋgocraikca mana ŋaikmo kaikca morannde.”

*Isna kam roor  
(Luk 13.20-21)*

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa mimo kabena kam roor ian mac makeri, na ma mimo aindopatna, “Tamunna auŋna bubuoca ma isna kirar. Na meac ianna an is teker emtem aŋgica witna kapirta kindib mbonkacmo aŋgi tuonj aniaca tiki kuri te, iŋmbaia ma uri gaca bagaraniaca monande.”

*Iesusa kam roor mbuŋa meikramtairmo kam ndoprina*

*(Mak 4.33-34)*

<sup>34</sup> Na an kambca Iesusa meikramtairmo muruŋa minmo keca mboprinanna, ma minmo kam roor mbuŋ ndoprina. Na ma minmo kam ian ndop te, mina garacna minna wanaiŋ, ma

minmo kam roor niŋgik mbuŋa keca minmo mboprenan.

<sup>35</sup> Aında moca an kirar mbuŋa ma an ramma morina ramoot ianna atua mboprina kam ndiŋa mbopca larurinanna moca minna tiknandet. Na ma aindoprina, “Aku nemo kam roor mbuŋa keca mbopraŋnande. Na aku nemo atu ŋgoinna iŋgoroca eacrina reikmo nininande, an minna tiacarpaikca ŋgepca kipca gan min.”

*Katŋin ŋgoreacna kam roorna miniŋ*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo tikcarica ma kaca mbukri, mana iŋa raŋgairina ramtaira kipca mamoo aindopatna, “U aimo an katŋin ŋgoreaca wariŋ inikca garina kam roorna miniŋa aimo mbopna toc ki?”

<sup>37</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo gaimda rutica aindoprina, “Ramootta witna lour laiŋmo wariŋna inik nakerinan, anna ande, Ramootna Nuoc.

<sup>38</sup> Na wariŋa ma gade gan tiacarpaik. Na an witna lour laiŋa, anna tamuŋna auŋna bubuocna meikramtair. Na an katŋin ŋgoreaca anna Ramoot Ŋgoreacna meikramtair.

<sup>39</sup> Aintik an puŋdamootta, katgar lourmo wariŋa kerinan, anna Paparuna Ramoot. Na amna reac aŋgina ra, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna ritri waparacna ra. Na aiŋa morena ramtair, anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur.

<sup>40</sup> Na ramtaira katŋin ŋgoreac aŋgica kapca tikca, tac nake mbukca wirrenan, an kirar kabea mina gan tiacarpaikna mamai mbuŋa monande.

41 Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona mbaijna aiņa morena ɲerɲgaurmo mbagirinandet, mina an tamuɲna auɲna bubuocna reik ɲgorikmo mo kecarina, an reikca ramootna ritipaca mo ɲgocairena, na tip wandikmo nda ipuɲrena meikramtair toco, mina mimo mo kecarinandet.

42 Te, mbaijna aiņa morena ɲerɲgaura minmo tac aniac nake mbuknandet, na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeraɲnandet.

43 Na an minna meikramtair wandoikca mina wapatta rana memetac toc watnande, an mina Aetna bubuocna inikmo metacnande. Na u ramootta koarap, u gan kam mbarac.”

### *ɲgorocrina kitukndukna kam roor*

44 Karica Iesusa kam roor ian mac makeat, na ma aindopatna, “Tamuɲna auɲna bubuoca ma gaind točna kirar, kitukndukca mina wariɲna inikca au iaca aɲgica ɲgorocrina kirar. Na ramoot ianna anna watri, aintik ma an kituknduk aɲgina toɲtoɲ ɲgoinna moca, ma an kitukndukmo aɲgica an wariɲmo kabena taup mac tanɲa kabena au iaca aɲgica ɲgorocatna. Na ma ndona reikmo muruɲa mbik tikca mina oikatke, ma an kitukndukmo aɲgia ma tanɲa an wariɲmo maoikat.”

### *Kituknduk aniac mbuɲa logotta wiracrena karoretloor ianna kam roor*

**13:41** Mt 24.31, na 25.31-46, na Mk 13.27      **13:42** Mt 8.12

**13:43** Dan 12.3, na 1 Ko 15.42, na 15.53, na 15.58      **13:44** Ais 55.1, na Mt 19.29, na Lk 14.33, na Pil 3.7-8, na KIEK 3.18

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roor ianna aku gaind mac kenandet, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma kituknduk aniac mbuŋa mina logotta wiracrena karorelour lain, lainŋa oikrena ramoot ianna kirar.\*

<sup>46</sup> Na ma orea watta taŋga ma logotta wiracrena karoretloor laŋ ian ŋgoinna wat te, ma taŋca ndona reikmo mbik tikca mina oik te, ma kituknduk aŋgica taŋca an kituknduk aniac mbuŋa logotta wiracrena karoretloor kabe an oiknande.”

### *Weaŋna kam roor*

<sup>47</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Kabena kam roora gaind nakerena, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca, ma an weaŋa mina miar nakerena kirar, na ma ainta ŋgoaebap aŋgirena.

<sup>48</sup> Na weaŋa ŋgoaebca mbukca minna tik te, mina wiŋ gaca, mina mbiraca mimo riacnande. Na ŋgoaeb lainmo mina aŋgica taumma tik te, ŋgoaeb ŋgorikmo mina aŋgi kecarinandet.

<sup>49</sup> Na ritri waparacna ra, gan tiacarpaikca ma aind ndarunande. Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaura mina kipca ramtair ŋgorikmo an ramtair wandoikta rikca tikca riac aŋginandet.

<sup>50</sup> Te, ramtair ŋgorikmo aŋgica tac aniac nake mbuknande. Na an tacna inikca mina ndorita ndairmo iriki ikca aeraŋnandet.”

---

\* **13:45** Karorelourna wapatna kirara ma Matiu sapta 7 wes 6na inikca wat. **13:46** ML 2.4, na 3.14-15, na 8.10, na 8.19 **13:47** Mt 22.9-10 **13:49** Mt 25.32 **13:50** Mt 13.42, na Lk 13.28

<sup>51</sup> Ri, ma ndona iņa ranğairena ramtairmo ainda digiatna, “Ne an kamb roura aku muruņa kerinanna, ne mina miniņa lamņica garacre ki?” Na mina rutica aindopatna, “Ore.”

<sup>52</sup> Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Aintik tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira mina tamuņa auņa bubuocna kamna miniņa mina lamņirenan, na mina kac aniac ianna aetna kirar. Na ma ndona kac aniaca mbukca ma ndona reik ņgaib laiņapa reik bagrar laiņmo tumbunna tikca aņģi kipnande.”

*Nasaretnanda Iesusmo ij neaņrina  
(Mak 6.1-6 na Luk 4.16-30)*

<sup>53</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roora keca maicatke, ma ņgepca an tikcarica matanğat.

<sup>54</sup> Ri, ma tanğa ndona auņ malaruat, na ma tanğa mina Iudana mimitpac aņģirena kaca mbukca minmo Raraņ Aetaniacna kam marip-tiri. Na mina mana kamma waraca ņgep ņgoreac nanğepca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramoota ma an landamņimo, ten ņgoinna tikca aņģiatna? Na ma titoca moca ma ņgagatracara morina?”

<sup>55</sup> Na aia lamņirena gan ramoot, ma reikta muindira morena ramootna nuoc, na mana aemma Maria. Na mana laipitikca, Iemis, Iosep, Saimonap Iudas.

<sup>56</sup> Na mana mbiara, aiap eacrenan. Na ma an gargarmo tenna tikca aņģiatna.”

---

**13:53** Mt 7.28    **13:54** Mt 2.23, na Mk 6.1, na Lk 4.16, na 4.22, na In 7.15    **13:55** In 6.42

<sup>57</sup> Ainda moca mina mammo kam ŋgorik topri, mina mammo nikinik iro ŋgoreac maŋgiat. Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Ramma morena ramoot, ma kabena auŋembca ma iap, na mana auŋapa bar ŋgoinna ma iremb kocor.”

<sup>58</sup> Aintik an auŋna meikramtaira mammo ripac ŋgocor, tik ma an auŋmo ŋgagatracara witta mba mori.

## 14

*Erotta ma gaind ndamŋirina Iesusa ma kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion*

*(Mak 6.14-29 na Luk 3.19-20 na 9.7-9)*

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Galilina pitrikna ramoot paŋan Erotta Iesusna nininina kam mbaracatnan. Na an Erot, mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.\*

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo, aind mambopat, “Anna kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, ma menaca muk ndiŋ mac nda ŋgepca ma ainta gargarap tik, ma an ŋgagatraca morena.”

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Erotta, Ionmo utiŋa lawirta ŋgatik mbuŋa leaca mammo kac ŋgoreac matikat. Na anna miniŋa gaind, Erotta ndona lapmbitac Pilipna meac Erodias langocatna makukna mori.

<sup>4</sup> Na kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ionna, ma Erotmo gaindopatna, “U an meaca laŋgorinanna, anna tip laŋa wanaiŋ.”

---

**13:57** Mt 11.6, na Mk 6.3-4, na Lk 4.24, na In 4.44    **13:58** Mk 6.5-6    \* **14:1** An Erot mana i ianna Antipas, na ma gagrirta ramoot Erotna nuoc.    **14:3** TN 18.16, na 20.21, na Mt 11.2, na 21.26, na Lk 3.19-20, na 20.6

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca ma Ionmo mo menacna mori, na ma mac nanambica, moca ma mo te, meikramtaira manmo kaega monande, mina lamjirena Ionna ma ramma morena ramoot ian.

<sup>6</sup> Karica Erotta mana aemma mana mirrina rana ndamjina moca ma amna reac aniac moca ramtair ndeida kipca manap maambri. Na an minna Erodiasna moonja kipca mina rikmo, ma kemna orpaikca mori, Erotta mana kemna orpaikna moca ma tonjon ngoin.

<sup>7</sup> Aintik ma mammo gaimda babua aindopatna, "Gidik ngoin, u aukmo kaina reacna digi te, aku umo neanande."

<sup>8</sup> Ri, an moonja aemma manmo iro neanja, an moonja Erotmo aindopatna, "Aku tonjorinanna u kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna panjan wawira tuon ianna tikca aukmo neanj."

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca gagrirta ramoot pananna an kamma waraca mana nikinik iroa makukua-macariat. Na ma ndona babuatna kamna moca, ma an ndoap eacrina meikramtairta outta, numbir anji narica, ma ndona lapoca runjrena ramtairmo mbopca mina an moonja tonjon maranjaiat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ma ramoot ianmo mbagirica kac ngoreaca tanja, anna lapoca runjrena ramtairmo mbopca mina kitac puk neanjrena ramoot Ionna logotmo wawirna.

<sup>11</sup> Ainda moca mina mana panjanmo wawirca tuon ianna tikca, anjica kipca an moonjo



maneangat. Ri, ma an pañanmo angica ndona aemmo angica matangat.

<sup>12</sup> Aintik kitac puk neañrena ramoot Ionna iña ranğairena ramtaira kipca mana waira angica tanğa manmo mamutocat, karica mina tanğa Iesusmo mambopat.

*Iesusa 5,000na minna ramtairmo amta reik neangatna*

*(Mak 6.31-44 na Luk 9.10-17 na Ion 6.1-13)*

<sup>13</sup> Ri, Iesusa an kamma waracri, ma kor ianna angica an auñ tikcarica ma ramtair kocorta taup ianna ndo kabe matangat. Ainda moca meikramtair wit aniaca man tatañna kamma waraca mina ndorita auñemb tekir tikcarica, ñgepca mbat ndiña mana inñmbai marangaiat.

<sup>14</sup> Karica ma kornan gaca wattatnanna, ma an meikramtairta tumbun aniaca watca, mana iro inikca mina moca kakadmai aniacap. Ainda moca ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, mina roumbbebmo moa lain mamori.

<sup>15</sup> Na ra irikca wigwacari, mana iña ranğairena ramtaira kipca mammo aindopatna, “Ra maica mairikreke, na ganna ramtair kocorta taup, u an meikramtairmo mandaca mina tanğa an auñembta amta reik koikca amna.”

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo rutica aindoprina, “Wanaiñ, mina mba mac tanjitndai, ne ndori minmo amta reik neañca mina amna.”

<sup>17</sup> Ri, mina manmo rutica aindopatna, “Aia tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ñgoaem mbuniñ niñgikap eacrenan.”

18 Karica ma mimo aindopatna, “Anmo auk ndambun naanji kip.”

19 Ri, ma an meikramtairmo mbopca, mina katgar tambatta mbiraca, ma an tapacar tipemb parmbaiapa ngoaemninj angica tamuŋna auŋa raica watca, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo kam tip lan neanŋa ma an tapacarpaikmo, rimbitta ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo neanŋa mina an meikramtairmo mabinjaiat.

20 Karica mina muruŋa amba tanŋa min ngoinna tikatna. Na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira, an mina amba minna tikatna amta reik tipembmo larkambca parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna minpaik maaocat.

21 Na an amta reik ambatna ramtaira 5,000na min toc. Na mina meikpitikapa mombonikmo mba nduri.

*Iesusa miarna puk nambatta witikca tanrina  
(Mak 6.45-52 na Ion 6.16-21)*

22 Karica Iesusa ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo, aindopatna, “Ne tawina kor nanŋabukca aukmo outmbaica miarmo wanembai nagac.” Na ma ndo pac eaca, meikramtairmo mandaca tanŋa tonŋonap.

23 Ainda moca an meikramtair muruŋmo ma mbagirica, mina tanŋatke, ma takur ian magat, ma anna tikca mbendeina moca. Na ra irikatke, ma ndo kabea an maeacri.

<sup>24</sup> Na an min mbuña kora miarmo mon tawan ngoinna tanrena, na watta macaitmo moca ma kora ndatapiri tik, ma minmo angica irikgatikri.

<sup>25</sup> Karica maica auña raruna mori, Iesusa ngepca miarna puk nambat ndiña witikca ndona iña rangairena ramtair tambuña matañri.

<sup>26</sup> Na mina watri, ma macait nambat ndiña tanri, mina nanambia aindopatna, “Anna raran ian.” Na mina kocnaia nekcarica larikca ngocraica.

<sup>27</sup> Ri, ma minmo anduna aindopatna, “Ne kai nanambi teac, ne gagraca eac, ganna auk.”

<sup>28</sup> Karica Pita rutica aindoprina, “Kacoot, anna un gidik ecte, auk motocmo mbopca aku macait nambat ndiña un ndambuñ nakipna.”

<sup>29</sup> Ri, ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “U kip!” Ri, Pita kor ndiñnan irikca macaitta witikca, an nambat ndiña man ndambuñ matañri.

<sup>30</sup> Na ma watapa macaitta watca, ma rugut moca, ma puk inik mairikreke, ri, ma manmo kam keca aindopatna, “Kacoot aukmo otac.”

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Iesusa ndona parmo anduna rapaca tanğa Pitamo utiñga aindoprina, “Una ritipaca teker ngoin! Na kaina moca u iro mbuniñap?”

<sup>32</sup> Karica maniña muruñniña kor nangabukri, an wat gargara toca mamenacat.

<sup>33</sup> Ri, an ramtaira kor ndeacrenanna, mina tutpemb rimitca mana mbendeiri, mina gain-

dopatna, “Gidik ngoin, u Raranj Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

*Iesusa Genesaretna meikramtairta  
roumbbebmo moi lainja moatna  
(Mak 6.53-56)*

<sup>34</sup> Aında moca manapa mana inja rangairena ramtaira miarmo kataca monmbai waņa tanja Genesaret waņ matundocat.

<sup>35</sup> Ri, anna ramtaira mammo watta garaca, mina an auņembca rambuņ ndeacrenanmo kam neanġa tanja, mina an roumbbebta meikramtairmo, muruņa anġica man ndambuņ makipat.

<sup>36</sup> Na mina mammo gagra mbopca ma an roumbbebta meikramtairmo wattacarica, mina mana tik ngapaoc rocotna mamamaina tipmo pipikna. Ri, anna meikramtaira muruņa aında mori, mina lainj mammoat.

## 15

*Raranj Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca anna nicar  
ngamrirta kammo kundrina  
(Mak 7.1-13)*

<sup>1</sup> Na an minna Parisina ramtair ndeidapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira, Ierusalem tikcarica mina Iesus ndambuņ makipri. Na mina mammo gainda digirina,

<sup>2</sup> “Kaina moca una iņa rangairena ramtaira, aina nicar ɲgamrirta tipemb kirarirmo rangai ɲgocora ndorita pairmo mba tukica ambrena?”\*

<sup>3</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Na kaina moca ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna Tip Wandikca rangai ɲgocor, na ne ndorita nicar ɲgamrirta tipemb kirarir koinda rangairena?”

<sup>4</sup> Na Raraɲ Aetaniaca aindoprina, ‘Ne ndorita aemeraterta kambca waraca rangai, na mandaia ndona aemaetmo kam ɲgoreac ndop te, mina mammo mo menacnande.’

<sup>5</sup> Na ne gaindoprena, ‘Ramoot ianna ma ndona aemmapa aetmo otacna kitukndukarapa reikap, na ma gaindop te, “Kainta reikapa kitukndukca aku oɲmo neaɲ ndoprinanna, aku anmo Raraɲ Aetaniaca neaɲna larapacrina.”’

<sup>6</sup> Te, an ramootta ma ndona aemmapa aetmo kai lamɲica maniɲmo matau mo teac.’ Na an tipna kirara ne Raraɲ Aetaniacna kammo nda ipuɲrinan, na nena nicar ɲgamrirta tipemb kirarira ne aɲɲirinanna, ne anna rangairena.

<sup>7</sup> “Ne paparuna ramtair. An ramma morina ramoot Aisaia, ma nen ɲgoinna riɲrina kammo ma gidik ɲgoinna aindoprina,

<sup>8</sup> ‘Gan meikramtaira aukna imo ndorita upemb puɲga aɲɲica ɲgeprena, na mina nikinik iroara aukmo tawan ɲgoin maeacreke.

---

**15:2** Mk 7.5, na Lk 11.38

\*

**15:2** Parmo tuki ɲgocora ambrenanna, anna Iudananda rugut morena, ɲarikca mina reac ianna Raraɲ Aetaniaca wandik tikrinan ɲgutij te, mina Raraɲ Aetaniacna lamniacmo, mina ratta mba laruitndai. Aintik mina ndorita par tukica ambrena.

**15:4** NA 20.12, na 21.17, na TN

20.9, na TW 5.16

**15:8** Esi 33.31

**15:8** Ais 29.13

<sup>9</sup> Na mina ramoot, tìkrina ririptina tipemb kirarir tingikca ranğaica aindoprena, “Ganna Raraŋ Aetaniacna kam.” Aintik mina aukmo wanaiŋa mbendeirena.’ ”

*Ramootmo moca rat ŋgocorta reikta kambca Iesusa mbopatna (Mak 7.14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Karica Iesusa meikramtairmo aca man ndambuŋa kipca, minmo aindopatna, “Ne waraca matau lamŋi rapac.

<sup>11</sup> Na reaca ramootna up inikca mbukrenanna, anna ramootmo mba moca patiŋga mba moitndai. Na reaca ramootna up inik ndiŋ ndarurenanna, anna ramootmo moca ma patiŋga monande.”

<sup>12</sup> Karica iŋmbaia mana iŋa ranğairena ramtaira man ndambuŋa kipca mamō gaindopatna, “U lamŋire, ki? An Parisina ramtaira an u mbopatna kambta moca unmo iroar ŋgorik maanġiat.”

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Aukna tamuŋna Aetta ma wariŋap, na reikca ma ndo ŋgoinna an wariŋa mutoc ŋgocortan, ma minmo mina miniŋna kacrirap tarkinandet.

<sup>14</sup> Na ne minmo ndarekrekke, mina kabena meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenan, na mina ande lamnik pupuroikta ramtairta kirar toc. Na lamniac pupurocna ramoot ianna, ianmo

---

**15:9** Kol 2.18-22, na Ta 1.14    **15:11** Mt 12.34, na Up 10.15, na Ro 14.14, na 14.17, na 1 Ti 4.4, na Ta 1.15    **15:13** In 15.2, na 1 Ko 3.7    **15:14** Ais 9.16, na Mal 2.8, na Mt 23.16, na Lk 6.39, na Ro 2.19

aŋgica taŋ te, maniŋa muruŋniŋa aoclataca iriknandet.”

<sup>15</sup> Ri, Pita manmo aindopatna, “U aimo gan kam roorna miniŋa, u an meikramtairmo kerinanna, u aimo mbop te, aia waracna.”

<sup>16</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Kaina moca ne toca anna miniŋa mba garacri?”

<sup>17</sup> Na ne mba lamŋica rapacreke, a? Kaina reaca ma up ndiŋa mbukrenanna, ma loap kurica mac nda larurena.

<sup>18</sup> Na reaca nikinik iro mbuŋa up ndiŋa larurenanna, anna ande an reaca ramootmo moca ma rat ŋgocor.

<sup>19</sup> Aintik aku mboprenanna, anna an reikca ramootna iro inik mbuŋ ndarurena. Na an reikca gade, kabena meikramtairmo iro ŋgoreacap, na ramootta mo menacrenan, na laŋtaŋgoara, meacramootna kaŋtertaapna tip kirara morenan, na tipemb ŋgadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira damar ŋgorik koinda morenan, na macmakimapa ritri waparacmo moca paparuna kam ndoprenanapa, kabena meikramtairmo peperena kamb ŋgorik toprena tipembta kirarirap.

<sup>20</sup> Ande an reikca ramootmo Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniaca moca ma rat ŋgocor. Na ramootta amna reaca amna mo te, na ma ndona parmo tuki ŋgocor, an tipna kirara mammo mba moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo mba moi ratitndai.”

---

**15:18** Mt 12.34, na Ie 3.6      **15:19** RL 8.21, na ML 6.14, na Ier 17.9, na Mt 12.34, na Mk 7.21

*Kenanna pitrik waŋna meaca Iesusmo gidik  
ŋgoinna riŋpacatna  
(Mak 7.24-30)*

<sup>21</sup> Karica Iesusa an auŋ tikcarica ma Tairapa Saidon auŋ aniacniŋna waŋ matanŋat.

<sup>22</sup> Na Kenan pitrik waŋna meac ianna ma an ndeacrenanna, ma kipca kam keca aca mammo gaindopatna, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ŋgamair, u aukna moca kadmaia otac, ŋeronŋ ŋgoreaca aukna moonmo, moa ŋgocrairena.”

<sup>23</sup> Ri, ma mana kam ianna mba rutiri, na mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira kipca manmo gaindopatna, “Gan meaca aimo acrenanna, ma aina inŋmbai nakiprenan, u mammo mandaca ma taŋ.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma mina kammo rutica gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo Israelna meikramtair tiŋgik ŋgotacna mandaca aku kiprina, mina an inŋgoroca eacrena sipsiparta kirar toc.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, an meaca kipca mana outta tutupniŋ rimbitca mammo aindopatna, “Kacoot, aukmo otac!”

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca ma mammo rutica aindoprina, “Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo anŋica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ.”†

---

**15:24** Mt 10.5-6, na Up 3.25-26, na Ro 15.8    † **15:26** *Mombonikta ambrena tapacmo anŋica mina piriŋta outta keca, mina am te, anna laŋa wanaiŋ:* Anna gaind Iesusa an meacmo mo ŋate narica. Ainda moca ma an kam roora keatna. Ma kam wembaŋ laŋmo Israelnanŋepta meikramtairmo neaŋna kiprina. Na mana miniŋa gaind, mombonikca anna Israelnanŋep, na piriŋga anna Iudana meikramtair wanaiŋ.



<sup>27</sup> Ri, an meaca rutica aindopatna, “Kacoot, anna gidik, an piringa mina ndorita aeterta ambrena barerta, amta reik tipembca wikin ngirikrenanna mina anmo ambrena.”

<sup>28</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa an meaca mboprina kamma waraca ma rutica aindopatna, “Meacmbitac, una ritipaca ma aniac ngoin. Na u tongorena reaca unmo larunanna, ma larunande.” Ri, an kidrik ngoinna an meacna moonja laŋ mamoot.

*Roumbbehta meikramtair witta Iesusa moa lainja morina*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa an pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma Galili miar roumb ndiŋa tanja takur ian nagaca mambiracat.

<sup>30</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniac ngoinna man ndambuŋ makipat. Na mina an orapair men-acrinanapa lamnik ngoriknan, na par gegebar, na kamma mbop kocortanapa ainta kabena kirarirta roumbbehta meikramtairmo, mina aŋgica tanja mana ornin ndambuŋa tikri. Na ma minmo moa lainj mamori.

<sup>31</sup> Na meikramtair an kamma mbop kocortanna, mboprina, na orapair gegebara lainj mamori, na our ngorikca tanrena, na lamnik ngorikca mac watrinan, ri, mina tamtam ndamŋirina. Na mina Israelnangepta Raran Aetaniacna imo aŋgica manjepri.

*Iesusa 4,000na minna ramtair tiŋgikmo amna reac neaŋgatna  
(Mak 8.1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aca kipca, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku gan meikramtairta moca kakadmai ngoin, mina aukap eaca tanja rai mbonkacna minna moca mina amta reikca mamairi. Na aku minmo mba mbagirica tanjitndai, moca mina taupca tanja pañan korereca mina winaca irik nari.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira mammo aindopatna, “Gan ramtair kocorta taupmo aia tenna amna tapacar anjica gan ainta meikramtairta tumbunna neañammit?”

<sup>34</sup> Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Ne tapacar titpaikap eacrena?” Na mina aindoprina, “Aia tapacar parmhaiapa mbut mbuniñapa ngoaem teker mbatep eniñap.”

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca ma meikramtairmo mbopca, mina pitrik mambiracat.

<sup>36</sup> Ri, ma an tapacar parmhaiapa mbut mbuniñapa ngoaebmo anjica, ma Raranj Aetaniacmo kam lañ neañca, ma witkica ndona ija rangairena ramtair maneanggat. Na mina an meikramtairmo mabinaiat.

<sup>37</sup> Na an meikramtaira amba tanja minna tikca, an amta reik tipembca eacri, mana ija rangairena ramtaira larkamb anik parmhaiapa mbut mbuniña ruatna.

<sup>38</sup> Ri, an amta reikca ambatna ramtairta nganngangica 4,000na min, na mina meikpitikapa mombonikca mba nduri.

<sup>39</sup> Karica ma an meikramtairmo mbopca mina tanjatke, ma kor nanjabukca ma mon Magadana wañ matangat.

# 16

*Parisiarapa Sadisiara Iesusmo ngagatraca mona digiatna*

*(Mak 8.11-13 na Luk 12.54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Parisiarapa Sadisiarna ramtaira Iesus ndambun nakipca manmo towaina morina. Na mina manmo digica ma tamuŋna auŋna ngagatrac ianna mo te, mina lamŋinande, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna aiŋa morena ramoot.

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma mina digdigimo rutica aindopatna, “Wigwaca ne aindopnande, ‘Riaca laupa mairikek, na mandeaca mouŋa laŋa monandet.’

<sup>3</sup> Na ŋaŋarmuŋmbaia ne aindopnande, ‘Dimir mbikmbikarapa ra laup te, anna mandeaca pukapa watta kipnande.’ Na gidik ŋgoin, ne riacna ngagatraca ne watca mbopnandet, na gan minna nena eteacna ngagatraca ne mba watta rapacri.

<sup>4</sup> Aintik gan minna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair ŋgorik koind, mina Raraŋ Aetaniacmo nikinik iro kabeapa wanaiŋ. Memetmbaca mina ngagatraca watna digirenan. Na mina ngagatrac ianna mba watitndai. Wanaiŋ ŋgoin. Mina watna ngagatrac kabea, anna ramma morina ramoot, Iounanan.” Karica ma min tikcarica matanŋat.

*Sadisiapa Parisina isna kam roor*

*(Mak 8.14-21)*

<sup>5</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iña ranğairena ramtaira, mina miarmo wanğembaia tanğa gari, mana iña ranğairena ramtaira gagamna tapac anğina ndarekrekeri.

<sup>6</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Ne Sadisiapa Parisina isna moca, ne ndoritake, matau wat.”

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moca mina an kamna moca ndori punğa kamb topri, mina gaindopatna, “Aia gagamna tapaca anği kip nğocor tik, ma aimo an kam ndopapekna.”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mina mbopatna kamma ma malamñiat, ma mimo gaindopatna, “Ne ritipaik tekirta ramtair, kaina moca ne ndorita rikmo aindoprina, ‘Aia tapacar kocor?’

<sup>9</sup> Na ne mba lamñireke, a? An tapacar parmbaia, aku ramtaira 5,000na minna neanğa ambrinanna, na larkam titpaikca ne rurina?

<sup>10</sup> Na an tapacar parmbaiapa mbut mbuniña ramtaira, 4,000na minna an ambrinanna, na larkamb anik titpaikca ne rurinanna, ne mba lamñireke, a?

<sup>11</sup> Na tida moca ne lamñi nğocor? Aku nemo tapacar tipembta kamma mba mbopreke, aku nemo aindoprena. Ne Parisiarapa Sadisiarta isnake, ne ndorimo matau wat.”

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca mina an kamma waraca, mina lamñia marapacat, ma mimo an tapaca morena isna kamma mba mbopri. Wanaij. Ma minmo an Parisiarapa Sadisiarta riptirena kamna kam ndoprena.

*Pita aindopatna, Iesusa ma mandai ngoin  
(Mak 8.27-30 na Luk 9.18-21)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica Iesusa Sisariapilipaina auŋ tek-erna pitrik waŋa mbukna taŋre mbuŋa ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramtairmo gaimda digirina, “Mandaimo, meikramtaira Ramootna Nuoc ndoprena?”

<sup>14</sup> Ri, mina mammo rutica gaindopatna, “Ndeida gaindoprena, kitac puk neaŋrena ramoot Ion, na ndeida gaindoprena Elaia, ri, ndeida gaindoprena Ieremaia, co Raraŋ Aetaniacna ramma morena ramoot ian.”

<sup>15</sup> Karica ma minmo madigiat, “Na nen ngoinna, aukmo mandai ngacit?”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Saimon Pita rutica manmo aindopatna, “U an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniac babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anŋina ramoot, u iarwarna eteacna watapna Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.”

<sup>17</sup> Ainda mori, ma rutica aindoprina, “Saimon, Ionna nuoc, u toŋgo, gan tiacarpaikna ramoot ianna umo gan kamma wandac ngocor, wanaiŋ, anna aukna Aet, ma tamuŋna auŋ ndeacre-nanna, ma ndo unmo wandacrina.

<sup>18</sup> Karica ma aindopatna, aku umo aindopnande, u Pita, una ia waut, na aku ndona ritipacna meikramtairta tumbunmo an waut nambatta monande. Na memenacna gargara anna mba mac moi irikitndai.

<sup>19</sup> Na aku umo aindopnande, tamuŋna

---

**16:14** Mt 14.1-2, na Mk 6.14-15, na Lk 9.7-8      **16:16** In 6.68-69, na Ib 1.2, na 1.5, na 1 Io 4.15      **16:17** Mt 17.5, na 1 Ko 2.10, na Gal 1.15-16, na Epe 2.8      **16:18** In 1.42, na Epe 2.20, na KIEK 21.14  
**16:19** Mt 18.18, na In 20.23

aunna bubuocna tiŋ gootna reikca, aku umo neaŋnandet. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca kaptikica leaca eacrenan, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma toco tamuŋna aunna tiŋmo kaptikica leacnande. Na kaina tiŋa u gan tiacarpaikca gootca eacrenanna. Raraŋ Aetaniac toco tamuŋna aunna tiŋmo ma gootnandet.”

<sup>20</sup> Ainda moatke, ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo kiraca, mina kabena meikramtairmo gaimda kai mbop teac, ma Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot.

**Iesusa menacna kocrori, ma  
ndona iŋa raŋgairena  
ramtairmo tipemb kirarir laiŋga  
mona riptirina**

(16.21—20.34)

*Iesusa aindopatna ma menaca ma mac nda  
ŋgepnande*

(Mak 8.31—9.1 na Luk 9.22-27)

<sup>21</sup> Karica an min mbuŋa Iesusa ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo, ma ndo Ierusalemma taŋna kam landamŋi mambopri. Ma minmo mbopca waraca ma taŋi anna tik te, ramtair paŋaindapa, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaira, mina mamogirgir neaŋca manmo mo menacnandet, na ra mbonkacnan mbuŋa ma mac nda ŋgepnande.

<sup>22</sup> Ri, Pita an kam mbaraca, manmo angica roumbmbaia tanja manmo kaega moca gaindopatna, “Kacoot wanainj ngoin. Gan reaca unmo mba laruitndai!”

<sup>23</sup> Ainda moca ma repakeca Pitamo aindopatna, “Ramoot Mbik u aukna inmbaia tanj, u aukna taup mboracrena, u Raranj Aetaniacna iroa mba ranjairenan, wanainj, u ramootna iroa ranjairena.”

<sup>24</sup> Karica ma ndona inja ranjairena ramtairmo gaindoprina, “Ramootta aukmo ranjaina ndop te, ma ndona tonjtonja kitac irikca ma ndona kekeracna ik angica aukna inja ranjai.

<sup>25</sup> Na ramootta ndona eteacna wat angina moca gagra te, ma ndona an eteacna watta kecarinande. Na ramootta aukna moca lamji te, na ma ndona eteacna wat kecari te, an ramoot ma ndona eteacna watta anjinande.

<sup>26</sup> Na ramootta gan tiacarpaikna reikca kocnai anji te, na mana eteacna watta mai te, an reikca muruja manmo titoc ngotacit? Na an ramootta ma titocna opoik mbuja ndona iarwarna eteacna watta mac nda oikit.

<sup>27</sup> Ainda moca Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona Aetna memetacna tac aniacap kip te, mana mbainja aiya morena nerngaura manap kipnandet. Te, an kidrikca ma meikramtairmo mina morina kirarir lainja opoikca ranjaica anji neannde.

---

**16:24** Mt 10.38, na Lk 14.27, na Up 14.22, na 2 Ti 3.12     **16:25** Mt 10.39, na Lk 17.33, na In 12.25     **16:26** Njap 49.7-8, na Mt 4.8-9  
**16:27** Njap 62.12, na ML 24.12, na Sek 14.5, na Mt 25.31, na 26.64, na Mk 8.38, na Lk 9.26, na Ro 2.6, na 1 Pi 1.17, na KIEK 22.12

28 Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ndeida ganna witikca eacrenanna mina menac ngocora, mina watnande, Ramootna Nuoca ma gagrirta ramoot pañan toc nakipnande.”

## 17

*Iesusna tikna wapatta muruñ nangetrikirina  
(Mak 9.2-13 na Luk 9.28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Na rai parmbaiapa mbut kabe maiatke, Iesusa Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniñ Iemisapa Ionmo aņgica, mina muruñ ndori tiņgikca takur aniac ianna tamuñ ngoin magat.

<sup>2</sup> Na mina watrenan mbuñ, mana tikca ngetrikica, aintocna wapat ian malaruat. Na mana inpañanna rana memetac toca metacri, na mana tik ngapaoca memetac gogok toca metacri.

<sup>3</sup> Na Mosesapa Elaia min ndambuñ anduna laruca Iesusap mambopri.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca Pita anna watca, ma manmo aindopatna, “Kacoot, lañ moca aia ganna eacrenan, na u toņgo te, aku nenmo ndamb mbonkaca mona, ianna unan, na ianna Mosesnan, na ianna Elaianan.”

<sup>5</sup> Na Pita, an kam ndopre mbuñ dimir ndepikca memetacap mimo wiņga kitaca, kam ianna anna inikca gaindoprina, “Ganna aukna Nuoc, aku manmo matjirena, na aku mammo toņtoņ ngoin. Ne mana kam mbarac.”

---

16:28 Mk 9.1, na Lk 9.27    17:1 2 Pi 1.17-18    17:5 RL 22.2,  
na TW 18.15, na Npa 2.7, na Ais 42.1, na Mt 3.17, na 12.18, na Mk  
1.11, na Lk 3.22



<sup>6</sup> Aindopatke, mina an kam mbaraca mina rugdar moca nanambica, tutpemb rimbica pitrik mairikat.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, Iesusa min ndambun nakipca, minmo utija aindopatna, “Ne ngep, ne kai nanambi teac.”

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moca mina tamuņa rai watta gari, mina ramoot ianna mba mac watri, man niņgikca ndo eacrina.

<sup>9</sup> Ri, mina takur tamuņ ngetacndiņ mac nda irikatke, ma minmo kam gargar mbuņa gaindopatna, “An reaca ne wattapeknanna, ne ramoot ianmo kai nini teac, taņca Ramootna Nuoca muk ndiņa mac nda ngep te.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica mana an iņa ranğairena ramtair mbonkaca mamō gainda digirina, “Kaina moca tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira gaindoprena, Elaia ma outmbaica kipnandet?”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “An kamma anna gidik, Elaia ma kipca reikmo mo laņa monande.

<sup>12</sup> Aintik aku nemo gaindopnande, Elaia ma kiprinanna, na meikramtaira mamō mba watta lamņiri, wanaiņ, mina ndorita tonņogara ranğaica mina manmo kaina reaca monanna, mina mo niņgik. Na an tipna kirar nğoinna, mina Ramootna Nuocmo ainda moca ma girgir anņinandet.”

<sup>13</sup> Na ma aindopatke, mina malamņjat, ma kitac puk neanņrena ramoot Ionna kam ndoprina.

*Iesua nuocna moonuoc teker ianna neron  
ngoreacapnanmo moa laja morina*

*(Mak 9.14-29 na Luk 9.37-42)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana ija rangairena ramtair mbonkaca takur tikcarica irikca kipca, meikramtair wit aniac ndambuŋ ndarurinan. Ri, ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋ nakipca tutupniŋ rimbitca mamoo gaindopatna,

<sup>15</sup> “Kacoot, u aukna nuocmo kadmaia otac, ma paŋan ŋaŋaona roumbap tik, mana tikca ngoreac ngoin ndeacrena. Na ma memetmbaca tac inikca irikrenan, na memetmbaca pukca pukrenan.

<sup>16</sup> Na aku manmo una ija rangairena ramtair tambuŋ naaŋgica taŋri, na mina manmo mo laja mona minna wanaiŋ.”

<sup>17</sup> Karica ma mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “Ne ritipaik kocorta meikramtairta tumbun, nena iroarapa nena tipemb kirarira wandoik laiŋga wanaiŋ, ngadudukar koind. Na aku nenap eaca maŋateri. Na nena makukar toco mbukna ŋaterena. Aukmo an moonuocmo gan naaŋgica kip.”

<sup>18</sup> Ri, ma an neron ngoreacmo kaega moca, an neron ngoreaca an nuoc tikcarica, ma anduna laŋ mamori.

<sup>19</sup> Karica iŋmbaia mana ija rangairena ramtair tiŋgikca kipca mamoo aind mac digiatna, “Tida moca aia an neron ngoreacmo, mo kecarina minna wanaiŋ.”

20-21 Ri, ma mimo aindoprina, “Nena ritipaikca tekir koind, aintik ne toawanaiņ. Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, nena ritipaikca an mastet ikna lour tekirnoikta kirar te, ne gan takurmo mbopna min, ‘U ngepca mona taņ.’ Te, ma taņnande. Na nemo reac ianna mba kiracitndai, aiņira ne mo niņgik.”\*

*Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, ma menaca mac nda ngepnandet*

*(Mak 9.30-32 na Luk 9.43-45)*

<sup>22</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira muruņa Galilina pitrik waņa tumbunna tikca eacri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Mina Ramootna Nuocmo, ramtairta para tiknandet.

<sup>23</sup> Te, mina manmo mo menacnande, na rai mbonkac mbuņa, ma mac nda ngepnande.” Ri, mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina kakadmai ngoin.

*Iesusa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtairmo kituknduk neaņrina*

<sup>24</sup> Na iņmbaia Iesusapa mana iņa raņgairena ramtaira, Kapaneam auņa taņa laruri, Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna kitcartukar iurena ramtaira kipca Pitamo gainda digirina, “Nena ririptia ma Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacmo ma kitukndukar neaņre ki wanaiņ?”

---

**17:20-21** Mt 21.21, na Mk 11.23, na Lk 17.6, na 1 Ko 12.9, na 13.2

\* **17:20-21** Landamņina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamņirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inik maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Mbembendeiap amna reacmo waracrenanna, an niņgikca ndo ainta ņeroņ ngoreacmo mo kecarina min.” **17:22**  
Mt 16.21 **17:24** NA 30.13, na 38.26

<sup>25</sup> Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Ore, ma neanrena.”

Na ma kac inikca mbukatke, ma kam ianna mbop ngocor, ri, Iesusa manmo gaind mac madi-giat, “Saimon, gan tiacarpaikna gagrirta ramtair paņaina, mina kitukndukarmo mandaibin ndambuņnan iurena? Mina ndorita barna meikramtair, co, kabena barna meikramtairtan, na u tit ndamņirena?”

<sup>26</sup> Karica Pita rutica aindopatna, “Kabena barna meikramtairtan.” Ri, ma manmo aindopatna, “Ainda mo te, mina ndorita barna meikramtairta kitcartukara mba neanrena.

<sup>27</sup> Na moca aia minmo, moi mina aimo kaega mo nari. Aintik u taņca miarmo kair ke. Na u out ngoinna wiņgekna ngoaemmo, u mana up gootca u watnande, anna ma kitukndukap. Te, u an kitukndukmo aņgica minmo neaņ, anna ma aņna kitukndukna opoikna min.”

## 18

*Mandaia ndo tamuņna auņna bubuocmo i aniacap*

*(Mak 9.33-37 na Luk 9.46-48)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica an minna Iesusna iņa raņgairena ramtaira man ndambuņa kipca mammo aindopatna, “Mandai ngoinna tamuņna auņna bubuocmo i aniacap?”

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma moonnuoc teker ianmo aca kipca, mina rikca aņgia witikri.

<sup>3</sup> Na ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnandet, ne iroar ngetrikica, mombonik tekir toc ndaru ngocor te, ne tamuḡna auḡna bubuoca mba mbukitndai.

<sup>4</sup> Na ramootta ndomo aḡḡi irikca pikinna tik te, gan moonuoc teker toc, an ramoot, ma tamuḡna auḡna bubuocmo i aniacap.

<sup>5</sup> “Na ramootta auk ndamḡica gaind točna moonuoc teker otac te, ma aukmo maotacri.”

*Tip ngoreacna makukca ritipaca mo ngocrairena*

*(Mak 9.42-48 na Luk 17.1-2)*

<sup>6</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mboprina, “Ramoot ianna gan mombonikca aukca ripacrenanna, ianmo moca mana ritipaca irik te, anna laḡ watcarica mina waut makuk bagaraniac ian aḡḡica mana logotta leaca, manmo aḡḡica taḡca macait rik nake pukca ma menacna.

<sup>7</sup> “Na gan tiacarpaikna meikramtairpembta kadmai, mina makukara aḡḡinandet, mina kabena meikramtairmo, moca mina tipemb ngorikta makukarta ngirikrena. Na an tip ngoreaca gidikca ma larunande. Na an ramootta an tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, ma makukca aḡḡinandet.

<sup>8</sup> Na una par, co ora umo tip ngoreacna makukca mo te, u anmo kataca kecari. Te, u par kabe, co or kabe mbuḡa iarwarna eteacna

---

**18:3** Mt 19.14, na Mk 10.15, na Lk 18.17    **18:4** Mt 20.27, na 23.11

**18:5** Mt 10.40-42, na Lk 9.48, na 10.16, na In 13.20    **18:6** Mt 17.27, na Lk 17.1-2, na 1 Ko 8.12    **18:7** Lk 17.1, na 1 Ti 4.1    **18:8** Mt 5.30, na Mk 9.43

wat anġi, anna laj. Moca u par mbuniġ, co or mbuniġapa mina umo iarwarna tac inikca ke mbuknande.

<sup>9</sup> Na una lamniaca umo tip ngoreacna makukca wiġna mo te, u manmo tarkica kecari. Te, u lamniac kabe mbuġa iarwarna eteacna wat anġi, anna laj. Moca u lamniac mbuniġapa mina umo menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena tac nake mbuknande.

<sup>10-11</sup> “Na ne ndoritake, matau wat. Moca ne gaind ndamġi nari, gan mombonikta rikna ianna ma reac wanaij. Na aku nemo aindopnande, mina Raraġ Aetaniacna mbaiġna aiġa morena nerngaura memetmbaca aukna Aetna lamniac outta eacrena, mon tamuġna auj.”\*

*Inġorocrina sipsipna kam roor*  
(Luk 15.3-7)

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne tit ndamġirena? Ramoot ianna ma 100na minna sipsiparap, na mana ianna inġoroc te, ma tida moit? Ma an 99na minna sipsiparmo takura tikcarica ma taġca an inġorocrinanna orenande.

<sup>13</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ngoinna gaindopnande, ma an inġorocrina sipsipa ore wat te, ma tonġon ngoin. Na an 99na minna sipsipara ma min motocmo tonġonġarap, na an inġorocrina kabemo mana tonġona, minmo tamuġmbai ngoin.

---

**18:9** Mt 5.29, na Mk 9.47      **18:10-11** RL 48.16, na Njap 34.7, na Lk 19.10, na In 3.17, na 12.47, na Ib 1.14      \* **18:10-11** Landamġina ramtair ndeida gaind ndamġirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikca maeacreke. Na an kamma ande gaind, “Ramootna Nuoca ma an inġorocrena meikramtair mac nda anġina nakiprina.”

14 Aintik an tipna kirara nena tamuɲna auɲna Aetta, ma mba tonɲorenan, an mombonik tekirta ianna kai iɲgoroc teac.”

*Laiplacarta ianna tip ɲgoreacna makukca mo te, u mamɔ tip kirar laɲa mona tip kirara wandac*

15 Karica Iesusa gainɗ mac mbopatna, “Na una laiplacarta ianna, umo tip ɲgoreacna makuk ianna umo mo te, u taɲca mamɔ an tip ɲgoreacna makukca ma mocaɲeknanmo u mamɔ mbop waraca oɲgo ndoniɲ niɲgikca eac te. Na ma una kamma warac te, u mamɔ mac nda aɲɲirandet.

16 Na ma una kamma warac ɲgocor te, u ramoot kabe, co, mbuniɲ aɲɲica unapa taɲ, na u ainda mo te, an ramtaira una kammo moca gaganande.

17 Na ma una kamma warac ɲgocor te, u Raraɲ Aetaniacna ripacrena meikramtairta tumbunna meikramtairap mbop. Na ma mina kamma waracna ɲate te, ne mamɔ watcarica, ma Iudana ramoot wanaiɲna kirar, co, kitcartukar iurena ramootna kirar toc ndeacraɲ.

18 “Na aku nemo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnande, ‘Kainta reikca ne gan tiacarɲaikca leacrenanna, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma tamuɲna auɲ toco ma leacnande. Na kainta reikca ne gan tiacarɲaikca tikcaririnanna, Raraɲ Aetaniaca ma tamuɲna auɲ toco tikcarinandet.’

---

18:15 TN 19.17, na Lk 17.3, na Gal 6.1, na Ie 5.19-20, na 1 Pi 4.8

18:16 TW 19.15, na In 8.17, na 2 Ko 13.1, na 1 Ti 5.19    18:17 Ro 16.17, na 1 Ko 5.9, na 5.13, na 6.1-6, na 2 Te 3.6, na 3.14    18:18 Mt 16.19, na In 20.23

19 “Na aku gaind mac mambopek, gan tiacarpaikna meikramtair, nena mbuniņa, iro kabea tik te, Raraņ Aetaniacmo mbendeica reac ian aņgina digi te, aukna tamuņa auņa Aetta ma maniņmo neaņnande.

20 Ainda moca meacramoot mbuniņ, co mbonkaca aukna ina moca, kipca tumbunna tik te, aku ande, mina rik ndeacnande.”

*Gan kam roora mbaiņna ramoot ianna ndona aiņ kabena ramootna mba kadmairi*

21 Karica Pita, Iesus ndambuņa kipca mamoo gainda digiatna, “Kacoot, kidrikar titpaik ņgoinna aukna kaka aukmo tip ņgoreacna makukca mo te, aku mana tipemb ņgorikta makukarmo mo kecarit? Taņca par kabeapa mbuniņa min ki?”

22 Ri, ma mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Aku umo aindopnande, par kabeapa mbuniņa minna wanaiņ, 77na minna u mana tipemb ņgorikmo mo kecari.

23 “Na ne warac, tamuņa auņa bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paņan ianna kirar, ma toņgorinanna mana mbaiņna ramtairmo mana kitukndukca mina digica aņgiatnanmo, mac nda rutina.

24 Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paņanna ndona reikca mana aiņa morena ramtaira digica aņģirinanmo, mac nda rutina aiņa mo ņgeprinan. Ri, mina ramoot ianna

---

**18:19** Mt 28.20, na Mk 11.24, na In 14.23, na 15.7, na 1 Io 3.22, na 5.14    **18:21** Lk 17.3-4    **18:22** RL 4.24, na Mt 6.14, na Mk 11.25, na Kol 3.13



manmo 10,000,000na minna kitcartukara ma manmo digica anġiatnanmo, mina manmo anġica makipat.

<sup>25</sup> Ri, an ramootta ma ainta kituknduk ngocor, aintik mana gagrirta ramoot paġanna mbopca mina manapa, mana meacapa mombonikapa, mana reikca mina anġica mbik ngoikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, an kituknduk anġica auknanmo rutinandet.

<sup>26</sup> Aindopatke, an mbaiġna ramootta, mana outta irikca, ae maġmaġapa aindoprina, u aukmo kadmaica lambi te, aku una anġirina kitukndukarmo rutinande.

<sup>27</sup> Ri, mana gagrirta ramoot paġanna mana moca kadmaica, manmo watcarica, mana anġirina kituknduk toco, mbopca ma mba rutiri.

<sup>28</sup> “Karica ma laruca taġgatke, ma watri-nanna, mana aiġ kabena ramoot ianna mammo kitukndukca gagar kabena min niġġikca ma manmo ngaua digirenanna anna eacre. Ri, ma ndona aiġ kabena ramootmo utiġa mana logot minpaca aindopatna, ‘U aukna anġirina kitukndukca muruġa neaġ.’

<sup>29</sup> “Ri, mana aiġ kabena ramootta, mana out ngirikca aemaġmaġap mammo gaindoprina, u aukna kadmaica pac lambi, te, aku una anġirina kitukndukca nda rutinande.

<sup>30</sup> Na ma mba tonġori, ma an mana aiġ kabena ramootmo anġica taġca kac ngoreaca tikca ma an ndeaca taġca mana kituknduk rutina.

<sup>31</sup> “Ri, mana aiġ kabena ramtaira an tip kirara ma mocaġpeknanna watca, mina iroar

inkara mamó mba tongori. Na mina tanga mina gagrirta ramoot pañanmo, an mina aiñ kabena ramoot mocapekna kirarirta reikta kamb mambopat.

<sup>32</sup> Aında moca gagrirta ramoot pañanna an mbaiña aiña morena ramootmo aca kipca mamó aindoprina, u mbaiña aiña morena ramoot ngoreac. U ngaua aeri aku una anğirina reikca, umo rutina mba mbopri.

<sup>33</sup> Na aku unmo kakadmına opotaca morinan, na kaina moca u ndona aiñ kabena ramootmo kadmaina opotaca mo ngocor?

<sup>34</sup> Karica mana gagrirta ramoot pañanna nikkatca, mamó anğica kac ngoreaca tikca, ma an ndeaca girğir anği te, ma mana kitukndukca muruña nda rutinandet.

<sup>35</sup> “An kirar niñgik mbuña aukna Aetta tamuña auñ ndeacrenan, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande, na nena laiplacara nenmo makukar neañca ne mina an makukarmo gidikca mo keçari ngocor ndaçari te, ma nenmo an tipna kirar kabea monande.”

## 19

*Iesusa lanțango katacna tipna kirarna kam ndopatna*

*(Mak 10.1-12 na Luk 16.18)*

---

**18:34** Mt 5.25-26    **18:35** Mt 6.12-15, na Mk 11.25-26, na Epe 4.32, na Kol 3.13, na Ie 2.13

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an kambca mbopa maica, ma Galilina pitrik waŋ tikcarica ma mon Iudiana pitrik waŋa oc Iodanmo monmbai waŋ matanġat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, meikramtair wit aniaca manmo maranġaiat, ma anna tikca mina rounbbeb nġorikca moa laiŋ mamori.

<sup>3</sup> Ainda mori, Parisina ramtair ndeida kipca mammo towaina mori, mina mammo gainda digirina, “Ramootta ndona meac lanġanġomo ndona tonġon mbuŋa oot mandac te, an tip kirara anna lanġ ki, wanaiŋ?”

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna kamma ne mba watri ki? An kamma ma aindoprina, ‘Gan tiacarpaikca Raraŋ Aetaniaca mandeba reikca mori, ma meacapa ramootta morina.

<sup>5</sup> Aintik Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma aindoprina, “Ramootta ndona aemmapa aetmo tikcarica ma taŋca ndona meacap eac te, maniŋa tik kabe mamori.” ’

<sup>6</sup> Aintik mandeaca maniŋa damniŋa wanaiŋ, maniŋa kabe. Ainda moca kaina reaca Raraŋ Aetaniaca anġica tumbunna tikrinan, ramootta kai titac teac.”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, an Parisina ramtaira mammo aindoprinan, “Na kaina moca Mosesa aimo gan tip wandikca neanġa aindopatna, ramootta timbiŋ rapara moca ndona meaca neanġa lanġanġo kataca, watcarica ma taŋ?”

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ma mimo gainoprina, “Ne kamma warac ngocorta pañaind garurar, aintik Mosesa nemo watcaria, nena meikmo ne ootta mandacrena. Na ngaua ngoinna ainta tipna kirara kamaid.

<sup>9</sup> Na aku nemo gainopnande, ramoot ianna meaca ma meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara mo ngocor, na mana kangaitta manmo lanjango katac te, na ma kabena meac lanjo te, an ramootta ma tip ngadudukca morena tip kirara moapekna.”

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca mana iña rangairena ramtaira, an kamma waraca, mina mammo aindopatna, “Na ramtairta meikca meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara mo ngocor te, mina minmo wanaiña kai oot mandac teac. Na ramtaira an tipna kirara rangai te, anna lanj, mina kai lanjo teac.”

<sup>11</sup> Karica ma mimo aindoprina, “Ramtair witta an riptirina kamma anjina minna wanaiñ. Rarañ Aetaniaca ma ramtair ndeidmo gagrara min tingikca neañrina.

<sup>12</sup> Na ne warac, ramtair ndeida eacrenan, mina mba lanjoitndai, mina ndeida mina aemera mirca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaiñ, na ndeida mina utniñ waiñtoca mina mombonikca mo laruna towanaiñ. Na ndeida tamuña auña aiña moca mina ndorimo wandik tikca mina mba lanjori. Aintik mandaia an ririptina kam anjina min, anna lanj, ma anji niñgik.”

*Iesusa aindoprina mina mombonikmo watcarica mina man ndambuŋ nakip*

*(Mak 10.13-16 na Luk 18.15-17)*

<sup>13</sup> Karica an kidrikca meikramtaira Iesusmo mombonik tekir angica makipri, na mina tonjorinanna, ma minmo ndona parmo min nambatta tikca minmo mbendeina. Na mana ija rangairena ramtaira, minmo kaega moca mboprina.

<sup>14</sup> Ri, ma ndona ija rangairena ramtairmo aindopatna, “Ne an mombonikmo watcarica mina auk ndambuŋ nakip, na ne minmo kai kirac teac, aintocna meikramtaira mina mombonik tekir toc taru te, tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca anna minan.”

<sup>15</sup> Karica ma an mombonikmo ndona para tikca, inmbai ma an taup tikcarica matangat.

*Laimnembta ramootta Iesusap mbopatna*

*(Mak 10.17-31 na Luk 18.18-30)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica ramoot ianna Iesus ndambuŋa kipca aindopatna, “Riripti, aku titocna tip laŋa mo te, aku iarwarna eteacna wat laŋ angit?”

<sup>17</sup> Ri, ma mamu rutica aindopatna, “Kaina moca, u aukmo tip laŋna digirena? Raraŋ Aetaniac niŋgik, ma ndo laŋ. Na u iarwar nde-teacna wat angina tonjo te, u Tipemb Wandikca rangai.”

<sup>18</sup> Aindopatke, ma mana kammo rutica madi-giat, “U titocna Tipemb Wandikta kambta digirena?” Ri, ma manmo rutica aindopatna, “An Tipemb Wandikca, gan kambap eacrenan,

'Ne kabena meacramootmo kai, mo menac teac, na lanţangoita meikramtaira mina tipemb ngadudukca morena meikramtairta tipemb kirarira kai mo teac, na ne kai makim teac, na ne kabena meacramootmo ritri waparaca moca paparuna kam mbuņa kai paru teac.

<sup>19</sup> Te, ne ndorita aemeraeterta kangauk ndeacraņ, na mina kamb mbaracraņ, na nena ņembmo, ne minmo matau matņiraņ, an tipna kirara u ndo ņgoinna matņirena kirar.' "

<sup>20</sup> Ri, an ramoot ņgamma mammo aindopatna, "An reikca aku ranġairena. Na kaina reaca aku mba anġiri?"

<sup>21</sup> Karica ma mammo aindopatna, "U ramoot wandoņ lan ņgoinna eacna mo te, u taņca una reik lainmo mbik tikca oikrena taupca tikca mina oik te, u an kitukndukmo anġica reik kocorta meikramtair ndaekpembmo biņai. Na u ainda mo te, u tamuņna auņna reik lain koindap eacnandet. Te, u kipca aukmo ranġai."

<sup>22</sup> Ri, an laimnembta ramootta an kamma waraca mana iro inikca makuk ņgoin tik, ma matanġat. Ma ndona laimnembta moca.

<sup>23</sup> Karica ma ndona iņa ranġairena ramtairmo aindopatna, "Aku nemo gidik ņgoinna aindopnandet, an laimnembta ramtaira mina tamuņna auņna bubuoca mbumbukca owai ņgoin.

<sup>24</sup> Na aku nemo mac mambopek, kamela reik iukrena lacna urupa mbumbukca anna

---

**19:19** NA 20.12, na TN 19.18, na TW 5.16, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14, na Ie 2.8    **19:21** Mt 6.20, na Lk 12.33, na Up 2.45, na 4.34-37, na 1 Ti 6.18-19    **19:23** Mt 13.22, na Mk 10.24, na 1 Ti 6.9-10

wetwet ngoin, na laimnembta ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuocna kaŋgaukca mbukna owai ngoin.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira an kamma waraca mina ngep ngoreac naŋgepri. Na mina aindopatna, “Na aintan te, mandaia ndo iarwar ndeteacna wat aŋgiit?”

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moatke, ma minmo watta gagraca, gaindopatna, “Meikramtair toca toawanaiŋ, Raraŋ Aetaniac, ma ndo niŋgikca reikca mona min.”

<sup>27</sup> Na ma aindopatke, Pita mana kammo rutica aindoprina, “U warac, aia ndorita reik tikcarica una iŋa raŋgairena. Na aia kaina reac ngoinna aŋgiit.”

<sup>28</sup> Karica ma minmo aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an minna reikca ngaib mac laru te, Ramootna Nuoca ma i aniacap, na ma ndona gagirita taupca mbirac te, an minna ne an ramtaira aukna iŋa raŋgairenanna, ne toca an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna mbibiracrena taupca mbiraca, ne an parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna Israelna wiwitna barerta ramtair paŋjaind ndarunandet.

<sup>29</sup> Na meikramtaira muruŋa aukna ina moca ndorita kaik barer, co ndorita mbiar, co ndorita laiplacar, co aeter, co ndorita amer, co ndorita mombonik, co mina wariŋemb tikcari te, ma mina reikmo 100na minna an nambat mac

---

**19:26** RL 18.14, na Iop 42.2, na Ier 32.17, na Sek 8.6, na Lk 18.27

**19:27** Mk 10.28, na Lk 5.11, na 18.28    **19:28** Mt 20.21, na 25.31, na Lk 22.30, na 1 Ko 6.2-3, na KIEK 2.26, na 3.21    **19:29** Mk 10.29-30, na Lk 18.29-30, na Ib 10.34

tiknandet. Na mina iarwarna eteacna wat laņa aņģinandet.

<sup>30</sup> Na mandeaca meikramtair witta out ęgoinna eacrenanna, mina iņ ęgoinna taņa eacnandet, na iņ ęgoinnanna, mina taņa out ęgoinna eacnandet.”

## 20

*Iesusa wain wariņa aiņa mona ramtairta kam roora keatna*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Aku kam roor ian makecek. Tamuņa auņa bubuoca ma wain wariņapa ramoot ian toc. Na ęaņarmuņ ęgoinna, an ramootta, ma taņa ndona wain wariņa aiņa mona ramtairta korena taņrina.

<sup>2</sup> Ainda moca ma minap kam leaca, mina ra kabena aiņa mo te, ma minmo ruar kabena kitukndukna min mbuņa oiknande. Ri, ma mimo mbagirica mina mana wain wariņa aiņa mona matanęat.

<sup>3</sup> Karica rana ęgaņęaņęia 9na min toca tikri, ma mac taņa mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida anna witikca, wanaiņa eacrenan.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma minmo gaimdopatna, ‘Ne toco, taņa aukna wain wariņa aiņa mo te, aku nena aiņa morena minna kitukndukna minna oiknande.’

<sup>5</sup> Ainda moca mina taņri, na rana ęgaņęaņęia parniņapa mbut mbuniņa minna tikri, ma an punirena taup mac taņri, na rana



nganngia mbonkacna minna tikri, ma an tip kirar kabea mac mamori.

<sup>6</sup> “Na ra uriraca mbe tambatta tikri, ma tanja mina punirena taupca watri, ramtair ndeida witikca wanaij eacrenan, ri, ma mimo madigiat, ‘Tida moca gan ra rocotta ne ganna witikca aiņa mo ngocor?’

<sup>7</sup> Ri, mina mana kamma rutica, aindopatna, ‘Ramoot ianna aimo anğica mana aiņa mo ngocor.’ Na ma minmo aindoprina, ‘Ne toca tanja aukna wainna wariņa aiņa mo.’

<sup>8</sup> “Na wigwac ngoinna, an wain wariņa aetta, ma ndona aiņa raupjirena ramoot paņanmo aindopatna, ‘An aiņa morina ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo mina kituknduk neaņ. Na u mimo aında neaņ, an iņa kipca aiņa morinan ndiņa tanja an outmbainanmo kabe, kabea neaņ.’

<sup>9</sup> Ri, an wigwac ngoinna kipca aiņa morina ramtaira, mina kipca ndorita ruar kabe, kabea maanğiat.

<sup>10</sup> Ri, an ņaņarmuņa aiņa outmbai nakipca moatnanna, mina ndorimo tamuņmbai naanği ndamņiatnanna wanaij, mitoca ruar kabe, kabe maanğiat.

<sup>11</sup> Na mina an anğiatke, mina an wain wariņa aetmo kekelamun kerina.

<sup>12</sup> Mina aindopatna, ‘Gan ramtaira mina wigwacna aiņ niņgikca morinan, na aia aiņ aniac ngoinna morinan, ņaņarmuņa tikca kipca gan min, na ra aimo rotacrinan, na u mina neanğapekna opoik kirar kabea u aimo an neanņinan.’

<sup>13</sup> “Karica an warin̄na aetta an kamma waraca, ma mina ianmo aindopatna, ‘Ramoot, aku umo tip ngoreac ianna mba mori, na an̄ga outta gan ra kabena aiñna opoikna kamma leacrina.

<sup>14</sup> Na u ndona kituknduk an̄gica tañ, aku ndona toñton̄ mbuñna an iñna kipca aiñna morina ramootmo, an u an̄girina kitukndukna kirara neañnandet.

<sup>15</sup> Na anna aukna reac, aku ndona toñton̄a ran̄gaica kitukndukmo titoca biñai te, anna aukna reac niñgik? Aintik aku gan ramtairmo tip laña mona, kaina moca u aukmo kiracre?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Ri, Iesusa aindopatna, “Aintik an iñmbaina eacrina ramtair, mina outta eacnande. Na outta eacrenan, mina iñmbaia eacnandet.”

*Iesusa ndo menaca mac nda n̄gepna kam mac mbopatna*

*(Mak 10.32-34 na Luk 18.31-33)*

<sup>17</sup> Iesusa ndona iñna ran̄gairena ramtair parniñapa mbut mbuniñna ramtair tiñgik an̄gica, mina Ierusalemna tañna taup ndiñna tañri, ma mimo gaindopatna,

<sup>18</sup> “Ne warac, mandeaca aia Ierusalem matañgek, na mina Ramootna Nuocmo taup ndamtair pañaindapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairta para tiknandet. Te, mina mammo ritri waparaca mo te, mammo mo menacna kam leacnande.

<sup>19</sup> Na mina mammo Iudana meikramtair wanaiñna para tik te, mina mammo peperena kam ndopnandet, na mammo pinandet, na mammo

ik nakeracnande. Na rai mbonkac mbuņa, ma mac nda ŋgepnandet.”

*Iemisapa Ionna aemna digdigi*

*(Mak 10.35-45)*

<sup>20</sup> Karica anna iņmbaia Sebedina nuocniņa aemma, mana nuocniņap kīpca Iesusna outmo tutupniņ rīmbīta ma mamō digdigi ianna digina.

<sup>21</sup> Ri, Iesusa mamō, ainda digiatna, “U kaica tonģorina?” Na ma rutica aindopatna, “U aukap kam leaca, una bubuocna kaņģaukmo, aukna nuocniņmo aņģica, ianmo una par umbaia tīka mbirac te, ianmo una par aeiņmbaia tīka mbiracna.”

<sup>22</sup> Ainda moca ma maniņa kammo rutica aindopatna, “Oņģo an digdigia digirenanna, oņģo mba lamņirenan? Na oņģo an gīgirara auk ndambuņnan aņģina mīn kī?” Ri, maniņa rutica aindopatna, “Aņģa mīn.”

<sup>23</sup> Na ma maniņmo aindoprina, “Gidik, oņģo auk aņģiekna gīrgīra oņģo aņģina mīn, na umo aukna umbai, co, aukna aeiņmbaina para mbiracnanna, aku mba mbopitndai. An mbibiracna reikca anna aukna Aetta larapacrina meikramtairtan.”

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca an mana iņa raņģairena parniņa mīnna ramtaira, anna waraca mina maniņmo nikkataririnan.

<sup>25</sup> Aintik ma mīnmo aca kīpca ma mīnmo aindoprina, “Ne lamņirena Iudana meikramtair

---

**20:21** Mt 19.28, na Lk 22.30    **20:22** Mt 26.39, na 26.42, na Mk 14.36, na In 18.11    **20:23** Mt 25.34, na Up 12.2, na Ro 8.17, na 2 Ko 1.7, na KIEK 1.9    **20:25** Lk 22.25-26

wanainnanta ramtair pañainda, mina ndorita meikramtairmo makukara neañrenanapa, mina minmo mba matau raupñirenan. Na mina ramtair pañaind anik toco, minmo gagra mbopca mina, mina ranğaica mina kambca waracna.

<sup>26</sup> Aında moca an tip kirara nenap kai eac teac, na nena ianna ma ndomo ramoot pañan aniac ndeacnan, ma nemo mbaiña ramoot ndaru.

<sup>27</sup> Na ramootta nenmo outmbaica eaceknanna, ma nenmo mbaiña ramootna kirar toc ndeac.

<sup>28</sup> An kirar kabe, Ramootna Nuoca kiprinanna, meikramtaira mana aiña moca manmo otacnanna wanaiñ. Ma kiprinanna, ma minmo otacna aiña mona kiprina, te, ma ndona eteacna wat neañca meikramtair wit mac nda anğina.”

*Lamniac ngoreacna ramootniño Iesusa moa laña moatna*

*(Mak 10.46-52 na Luk 18.35-43)*

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iña ranğairena ramtaira Ieriko auñ tikcarica, tañri, meikramtair wit aniac mana ranğairina.

<sup>30</sup> Na lamniac ngoreacna ramootniña taupna roubca mbiraca eacrena. Na maniña waracrinanna Iesusa kiprena, aintik maniña aca mambopat, “Dewitna ngamair, aña kadmaica año otac!”

<sup>31</sup> Ri, meikramtaira maniña aca mboprina kamma waraca, mina maniño tagagarica aindopatna, “Ongo watitica eac.” Na maniña

---

**20:26** Mk 10.43, na Lk 9.48    **20:26** Mt 23.11, na Mk 9.35, na Lk 22.26    **20:28** Lk 22.27, na In 13.14, na Pil 2.7, na 1 Ti 2.6, na Ta 2.14, na 1 Pi 1.19    **20:30** Mt 9.27, na 15.22

kocnaia kam aniaa keca aindoprina, “Kacoot, u Dewitna ngamair, u aŋmo kadmaica otac.”

<sup>32</sup> Aindopatke, ma witikca maniŋmo aca digica. Aindopatna, “Oŋgo toŋgorinanna aku oŋmo tida moit?”

<sup>33</sup> Karica maniŋa mana kammo rutica, aindopatna, “Kacoot, aŋga toŋgorinanna u aŋna lamniacniŋmo moa laŋa moca aŋga watna.”

<sup>34</sup> Ri, ma maniŋna kadmaica, ma ndona parmo, maniŋna lamniacniŋa tikca, maniŋna lamniacniŋa anduna laŋa moca, maniŋa watri, maniŋa mana iŋa ranŋaica matanŋat.

## **Iesusa Ierusalemma tanŋa laruca meikramtairmo ripti neanŋatna**

### **21**

(21—25)

*Iesusa gagrirta ramoot paŋan toca Ierusalem  
aunŋa mbukatna*

*(Mak 11.1-11 na Luk 19.28-40 na Ion 12.12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira tanŋa Ierusalem aunŋ aniacmo ram-bunŋairi, mina tanŋa Olip ngacrena takurna aunŋ ianna malaruat. An aunŋa ia Betpage. Ri, ma ndona iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋmo mbagirica,

<sup>2</sup> maniŋmo aindopatna, “Oŋgo monmbai waŋna an aunŋa aia watrinanna taŋ. Te, oŋgo watnandet, doŋki ianapa mana moonnuoca mina leaca maeacreke, na oŋgo maniŋna ngatik piarra anŋi kip.

<sup>3</sup> Na ramoot ianna oŋmo anna kam ianna mbop te, oŋgo mamoo aindop, ‘Kacootta maniŋna aiŋap.’ Na ma doŋkiniŋmo tawi ŋgoiŋna wat-carica ramootniŋa aŋgica matanŋri.”

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moatke, an reaca atuna ramma morina ramootta mbopatna kamma moa minna tikcapekna.

<sup>5</sup> Na ma aindopatna, “Saionna meikramtairmo an kammo mbop, ‘Ne wat, nena Gagrirta Ramoot Paŋanna nemo makipek! Na ma iremb kocorta ramootna kirara doŋki ŋgam nambatta mbiraca makipek.’ ”

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca mana iŋa ranŋairena ramootniŋa tanŋa an ma mbopatna kirar mamoot.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, maniŋa an doŋki ŋgamapa mana aemmo aŋgica kipca, ndoniŋna tik ŋgapaoca aŋgica an doŋkiniŋa tikca, ma doŋki moonuocmo ga mbiraca matanŋat.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, ramtair witta ndorita tik ŋgapoik rianŋa aŋgica taupca tikri, ndeida ikirta raprir aŋgica taupca imtaca ma an nambatta tanŋrina.

<sup>9</sup> Na meikramtaira mamoo outmbaica tanŋrenan, na mana iŋa tanŋrenan, mina muruŋa gaında aca mboprina, “Dewitna ŋgamairmo tonŋgoca aŋgi werei. Raran Aetaniaca gan ramootmo tip laŋa mo, ma Kacootna i mbuŋa kiprinan! Na Tamuŋ ŋgoiŋna Raran Aetaniacna imo aŋgi ŋgep.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica ma Ierusalem auŋ aniacna inikca mbukca meikramtaira ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋepca

ganda tamtam madigiat, “An ramootta ma mandai?”

<sup>11</sup> Ri, an tanrena meikramtaira rutica, aindopatna, “Galili pitrik inikna auņ Nasaretna ramma morena ramoot Iesus.”

*Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca tikca kitukndukna morena ramtairmo Iesusa minmo ootatna (Mak 11.15-19 na Luk 19.45-48 na Ion 2.13-22)*

<sup>12</sup> Karica Iesusa tanņa Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukca anna kitukndukar anņina aiņira morina ramtairapa reikca oikrena ramtairmo ootta malaruat. Na ma kitukndukar ngetrikirena ramtairta bara kabriki keru, na ngorikca watrena mbik tikca oikrena ramtairta mbiracrena bar toco kabrikirina.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, ma mimo aindopatna, “Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca aindoprina, ‘Aukna Kaca anna mbendeirena kac!’ Na mandeaca ne moa anņia uriraca, macmakimna meikramtairta taup more toc.”

<sup>14</sup> Karica lamnik ngoriktanapa, our ngorikca tanņa mamu Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca tikca, mina kipca ma minmo anna tikca moa laiņ mamori.

<sup>15</sup> Ma ainda mori, taup ndamtair paņaindapa tipemb wandik tamņirena ramtaira man moatna ngagatracarapa, mombonikca Raraņ Aetaniacna Kacna wuoc inikca kam keca aindopatna, “Dewitna ngamairmo tonņo!” Mina anna waraca, na ma morina ngagatracara watca nikembkatarica.

16 Ri, mina mamu aindadigiatna, “U an mina mboprena kamma, waracre ki?” Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Ore, na ne Raraŋ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikna kamma ne mba watri ki? ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca mombonik tekerapa, mir ambrenanmo landamŋi neanŋa mina mana imo anŋi ngepnandet.’ ”

17 Aindamoca ma min tikcarica, ma Ierusalem auŋmo laruca tanŋa, Betani auŋmo an mouŋ maecat.

*Iesusa mbopatke nŋanŋin ikca maguruat  
(Mak 11.12-14 na 11.20-24)*

18 Na nŋanarmuŋ nŋoinna Iesusa Ierusalem auŋ mac nda tanŋri, ma nikca mawataiat.

19 Ri, ma taupna roumbca watrinanna, ik nŋanŋin ianna eacri, na ma tanŋa rambuŋaica wattatnanna ma gagam kocor, raprir tiŋgik. Aindamoca ma an ikmo aindopatna, “Gidik nŋoin, u amna reac ianna mba eritndait!” Na anduna an ikca magururi.

20 Aindamoatke, mana iŋa ranŋairena ramtaira anna watca, mina nŋep nŋoreac nanŋepca, mina aindopatna, “Titoc nŋoinna moca an nŋanŋin ikca tawi nŋoinna magururi?”

21 Karica ma mina kam, rutica aindopatna, “Aku nemo gidik nŋoinna aindopnande, ne gidik nŋoinna ripaca, iro mbuniŋ nŋocor te, ne an auk mocapekna kirara an ikmo mo mbe. Na an niŋgikca wanaiŋ, ne gan takurmo mbop



te, ‘U ηgepca macaitta putrikica irik,’ te, ma monandet.

<sup>22</sup> Na ne ripaca mbendeica Raraη Aetaniacmo kaina reacna digi te, ma nemo neaηnande.”

*Mina Iesusmo madigiat, mandaia ndo unmo an gargar neaηga u an aηgica an aiηa morena  
(Mak 11.27-33 na Luk 20.1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Karica Iesusa mac taηga Raraη Aetaniacna Kacna wuoca mbukka meikramtairmo riptirina. Na taup ndamtair paηaindapa, ramtair anikca kipca mamο gainda digirina, “U tenna gargarapa, i aηgica gan reikca morena? Na mandaia umo an gargarapa, i neaηca umo an aiηa mona ndoprina?”

<sup>24</sup> Ri, ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, “Auk toco nemo digdigi ianap. Na ne aukna digdigia wandoηa ruti te, aku nemo mbopnande, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neaηga aku gan aiηa morena.

<sup>25</sup> Na aku nemo gainda diginande, Ionna mana gargara ma ten ndiη naaηgica, kitac puk neaηrena, ramootnan, co, tamuηna auηnan?”

Ri, mina ndorimo, aindopatna, “Aia aindop te, ‘Anna tamuηna auηnan.’ Te, ma aimo aindopnande, ‘Kaina moca ne mamο ripac ηgocor?’

<sup>26</sup> Na aia gaindop te, ‘Ramootnan.’ Te, aia meikramtairta moca nanambi, moca mina aimo ruη nari. Mina lamηirena, Ion, ma ramma morena ramoot.”

---

**21:22** Mt 7.7-11, na 18.19, na Mk 11.24, na Lk 11.9, na In 14.13-14, na Ie 5.16, na 1 Io 3.22    **21:23** In 2.18    **21:26** Mt 14.5, na 21.46, na Mk 6.20, na Lk 20.6

<sup>27</sup> Ri, mina mana kammo gaind mac rutiatna, “Aia mba lamñireke.” Ainda moatke, ma mimo aindoprina, “Aind ecte, auk toco nemo mba mbopitndai, mandaia ndo aukmo gargarapa i neanğa aku gan aiņa moca taņrena.”

*Aet kabena nuocniņa kam roorna ninini*

<sup>28</sup> Karica Iesusa, taup ndamtair paņaind anikapa ramtair paņaindmo kam roor ianna gaimda keatna, “Na ne tit ndamñirena? Ramoot aet ianna ma moonuocniņap, na ma taņga nuoc lacaumo aindopatna, ‘Nuoc, u mandeaca u taņca wain wariņa aiņa mo.’

<sup>29</sup> Ri, an moonuoca rutica aindoprina, ‘Aku karica.’ Na iņmbaia ma ndona iro ņgetrikica ma aiņa mona matanğat.

<sup>30</sup> Karica aetta taņga kabena nuocmo an kam kirar kabe madigiat, ri, ma rutica aindoprina, ‘Laņ aku monande.’ Na ma aiņa mona mba taņgatke.

<sup>31</sup> Na an nuocniņa, mandaia ndo aetna kamma waraca raņgaiatna?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Out ndopatna an ramootna nuoc la-cau.”

Karica ma minmo aindoprina, “Aku nemo gidik ņgoinna aindopnandet, kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa, meacramootna kaņtertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina Raraņ Aetaniacna bubuocmo nemo out ņgoinna taņrena.

<sup>32</sup> Na Ionna kipatna minna, ma nenmo taup wandoņa wandaca, ne manmo mba riņpacatke. An kitcartukar iurena ramtairapa,

meacramootna kantertaapna tip kirara morena meikca mina ndori manmo ripacrina. Na ne anna watca, ne iroar inkara mba ngetrikica, mammo mba ripacri.”

*Wain warij raupjirena ramtair ngorikta kam roor*

*(Mak 12.1-12 na Luk 20.9-19)*

<sup>33</sup> Karica Iesusa an ramtair pañaindmo kabena kam roor, ian mac keatna. Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne warac, ramoot ianna ma wain warij ianna moca, ma wuoca moca aoca korererina. Na anna inikca ma aua moca, an wain ngatikna lourta puk angirena reac ian mamoot. Na ma warijna ndam ian mamoot, te, ramtairmo an ndeac te, warijna nginaña mona moca. Karica ma ramtair ndeidapmo kam leaca mina mana wain warijmo raupjina, na an wainna mai te, ma mimo emtem neañndet, ri, ma kabena auñ tawanna pitrik matangat.\*

<sup>34</sup> Ri, maica wainna erca angina minna tikatke, ma ndona mbaiña ramtair ndeidmo mbagirica mina an mana warij raupjina ramtair tambuña tañca mana biña tip angina.

<sup>35</sup> Karica an mana warij raupjirena ramtaira, an mana mbaiña ramtairta ianmo, mina laña

---

**21:33** Mt 25.14 \* **21:33** Gan wain warijna kamma, anna Iesusa Aisaiana timbigta kapna sapta 5 wes 1 tañca wes 2na inikca wat. Na anna kam roor ianna Iesusa Rarañ Aetaniaca Israelna meikramtairmo morina tipna kirarna kam roor keatna. Na an kam roorna miniña gaind. Warija morina ramoot, anna Rarañ Aetaniac. Na wain warija anna Israelna meikramtair. Na u Mak sapta 12 wes 1na inikca wat, anna ninini kabe. **21:35** Mt 22.6

mba piatke, na ianna mina mammo moa menacri, na ianmo, mina mammo watur punğa ringa mamenacri.

<sup>36</sup> Aında mori, ma ndona mbaiņa ramtair witmo mac mbagirica matanri, na an ramtaira mina outta tanğatna ramtairta ndunduca minmo kundrina. Na an wain wariņa mbaiņa aiņa morena ramtaira minmo an tip kirar kabe mammoat.

<sup>37</sup> “Karica iņmbai ņgoinna ma ndona nuoc mimir ņgoin mandaca tanri, na ma aindopatna, ‘Mina aukna nuocmo toriit ki!’

<sup>38</sup> Na an mana wain wariņa raupņirena ramtaira, watake, mina ndorimo aindopatna, ‘Ganna wariņa aetna nuoc, aia manmo mo menac te, aia mana reikmo aetera monandet!’

<sup>39</sup> Ri, mina mammo muocameraca, wariņ raekca keca laruca, mammo moa mamenacat.

<sup>40</sup> Karica ma mimo, gainda digiatna, ne tit ndamņirena, iņmbaia an wain wariņa aetta kip te, an ramtairmo ma tida moit?”

<sup>41</sup> Ri, an ramtair paņainda rutica aindopatna, “Ma an wariņ raupņirena ramtair ņgorikmo mo ņgoreac ņgoinna monande. Te, an wain wariņmo kabena ramtaira neaņca mina manamo raupņinandet. Na mana gagam aņgina minna tik te, mina mana biņmo tikca ma aņģinande.”

<sup>42</sup> Karica Iesusa minmo gainda digiatna, “Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kapna inikca

eacrena kamma ne mba watreke, a? An kamma  
ma gaindoprena,

‘Gan kaca morena wautmo,  
ramtaira anmo ngoreac ndopca,  
angira roumbmbai nakecarica eacrena  
wautta,  
mandeaca ma kacna witta moca,  
pañanmbaia witikca kacmo moa  
gagraca maeacreke.

Na Kacootta ndo an reaca mo laruca,  
aia watrinan,  
ma lañ ngoin.’†

<sup>43</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopnandet, Rarañ Aetani-  
acna bubuoca ma nena para eacrenanmo angica  
kabena barna meikramtairmo neañ, mina mana  
gagamma morenan.

<sup>44</sup> Te, ramootta an wautna wit nambatta irik te,  
ma menacnandet. Na an wautna witta ramoot  
nambatta irik te, ma kocnaia umbararacari-  
nande.”

<sup>45</sup> Ri, an taup ndamtair pañaindapa Parisina  
ramtaira an kam roora ma keatnanna waraca,  
mina malamñiat, ma mina keatna kamb rour.

<sup>46</sup> Ainda moca mina manmo muoc utiñna  
tonñongarap, na mina an meikramtair tarica

---

† **21:42** Iudanañgepta minna mina kaikmo watur punga kaikca  
morena. Na aia ndorita kaikmo witapa garur punga morena. Na  
witta ma kacmo mbukca eacrena, aintik an wautna witta anna  
Iesusa ma ndona kam ndoprina. Ma ande an wautna wit. **21:44**  
Ais 8.14-15, na 60.12, na Dan 2.44-45, na Sek 12.3, na 1 Pi 2.8  
**21:46** Mt 21.11, na 21.26, na Lk 7.16, na In 7.40

rugut mamoot. Na meikramtaira lamņirena, Iesusa ramma morena ramoot.

## 22

*Laņtangona amtiam aniacna kam roor*  
(Luk 14.16-24)

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kamb roor punga meikramtairmo kabena kam roor ian mac keatna.

<sup>2</sup> Ma aindopatna, “Tamunņa auņņa bubuoca ma gagrirta ramoot paņan ianna tipna kirar. Mana nuoca laņgona moca, an gagrirta ramoot paņanna amna reac aniaca maņgobacat.

<sup>3</sup> Na out ņgoinna ma kam neaņga taņga ramtairmo an laņtangona amtiam aniac nakipna. Na an amna ra laruri, ma ndona mbaiņņa ramtairmo mbagirica taņca minmo mbopca mina kipna. Ri, mina kipna karirina.

<sup>4</sup> Ainda moca ma kabena mbaiņņa ramtair ndeid mac mbagirica minmo mambopat, ‘Ne taņca an ramtairmo aku kam neaņrinanmo aindop, “Ne warac. Aku laņtangona amna reac aniaca moca kocrorina, na aku ndona bulmakao ramtairapa amta ņgoaeb anik laiņ, laiņga mo menaca rotaca amna aņģi tikca kocroca lambia eacrena, mina kipca amna.” ’

<sup>5</sup> “Ri, an mbaiņņa ramtaira taņga an mina gagrirta ramoot paņanna mboprina ramtairmo mbopca, mina, mina kambca mba waracri, mina ņgepca ndorita tonņonņar matanņat. Ianna ma ndona wariņņa aiņa mona taņrina, na ianna ma ndona kituknduk aņģina aiņa mona matanņri.

<sup>6</sup> Na ndeida mina an mbaiɲna ramtairmo muoca utiŋga, mimo pia ŋgocrairi, mina mimo mo menacrina.

<sup>7</sup> Ainda moatke, an gagrirta ramoot paɲanna nikkatca ndona lapoca ruɲrena ramtairmo, mbagirica mina taɲca an ramtaira mana mbaiɲa morena ramtairmo pia menacatnanmo, riŋga menaca matopat. Ri, mina auɲmo tac makeat.

<sup>8</sup> “Karica ma ndona mbaiɲna ramtairmo aca kipca, minmo aindopatna, ‘Laɲtaɲgona amna reac aniaca kocroca maeacreke, na an amna reac aniac amna meikramtaira, mina meikramtair laiɲga wanaiɲ, aintik mina an amna reac aniac nakipna towanaiɲ.

<sup>9</sup> Aintik ne taɲca an taupembta taupemb kambmo, meikramtaira wat te, ne minmo aca mina kipca an laɲtaɲgona amna reac aniac nakip.’

<sup>10</sup> Ri, ma aindopatke, mana mbaiɲna ramtaira taɲga an taupembta taupemb kambmo, ramtaira watca, minmo aɲgica tumbun matikat, an meikramtair laiɲapa ŋgorikap. Mina kipca mbiracri, an kacna inikca min matikat.

<sup>11</sup> “Ainda mori gagrirta ramoot paɲanna min mbatna mamoot. Ri, ma wattatnanna ramoot ianna ma laɲtaɲgona lamboi laɲa mba aocri.

<sup>12</sup> Na ma an ramootmo aindopatna, ‘Aukna ramoot, u titoc ŋgoinna moca laɲtaɲgona lamboi laɲap aoca ganna mbukrina?’ Ri, an ramootta kam kocor.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiɲna aiɲa

morena ramtairmo aindoprina, ‘Ne mana or-parmo leaca mamō raekmbai nake laruca ma neaup ndeac. Na an neaup dirinḡa meikramtaira aeraḡ te, ndorita ndaira wiranḡande.’

<sup>14</sup> “Karica Iesusa aindopatna, ne warac, Raraḡ Aetaniaca ma meikramtair wit aniacmo ma acrena, na meacramoot kabe, kabemo ma minmo larapacrena.”

*Mina Romna ramoot paḡan aniac Sisamo kituknduk neaḡ te, anna laḡ ki, co wanaiḡ  
(Mak 12.13-17 na Luk 20.20-26)*

<sup>15</sup> Ainda moca Parisina ramtair ndeida kam leaca mina Iesusmo aḡḡica ritri waparaca mona moca. Aintik mina man ndambuḡa taḡca digdi-giar ndeida, digi te, ma katti ruti te, mina mamō utiḡna.

<sup>16</sup> Ainda moca mina ndorita iḡa raḡḡairena ramtair ndeidapa, Erotna tumbunna ramtair ndeidmo, mandaca mina man ndambuḡ matanḡat. Ri, mina mamō aindopatna, “Riripti, aia lamḡirena u kam gidik niḡḡik ndoprena ramoot, u an kam gidik mbuḡa meikramtairmo Raraḡ Aetaniacna tipemb kirarira riptirena, na u ramoot ianna mba nanambirenan, wanaiḡ ḡḡoin. Na u an kam kirar kabemo u an irembta ramtair, co, iremb kocorta ramtairmo mboprena.

<sup>17</sup> Aintik u aimo mbop, aia gagrirta ramoot paḡan aniac Sisamo, kitukndukca mana kitcar-tukar iurena ramtaira neaḡit ki, co wanaiḡ? Na u anmo tit ndamḡirena?”



18 Ri, ma atuna mina iroar ŋgorikmo ma lamŋirina, aintik ma mimo aindopatna, “Ne paparuna ramtair koind, kaina moca ne aukmo towaina morina?”

19 Ne aukmo, an nena kitcartukar iurena ramtaira neaŋrena kituknduk ianmo wandac.” Ri, mina mammo ian aŋgica kipca maneangat.

20 Karica ma mimo gaimda digiatna, “Gan kitukndukca potaca eacrena inpaŋanapa tirca eacrena ia, anna mandainan?”

21 Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Sisanan.” Karica ma mimo gaimdopatna, “Sisana reac ecte, ne mammo neaŋ, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ecte, ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo neaŋ.”

22 Aindopatke, mina an kamma waraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac naŋgeprina. Na mina man tikcarica mataŋgat.

*Ramootta menaca mac nda ŋgepna digdigia  
Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo digiatna*

*(Mak 12.18-27 na Luk 20.27-40)*

23 Na an ra kabe mbuŋa, Sadisina ramtaira Iesusmo mac kipatna. Na an Sadisina tumbunna ramtair, mina gaimdoprena, an menacatna meikramtair, mina mba mac nda ŋgepitndai.

24 Ri, mina mammo gaimd madigiat, “Riripti, Mosesa, atua ma gaimdopatna, ‘Ramootta laŋgoca moonŋnuoc ŋgocora menac te, mana lapmbitaca mana meac konim laŋgoca mana paŋanna moca mammo moonŋnuoca mirca neaŋna, te, an ramootna kaminna mba topitndai.’

<sup>25</sup> Na ngaua kalaip parmbaiapa mbut mbuniņa aina rik ndeacrenanna, na ramoot lacaua ma langoca, ma mombonik kocor ndeaca tanğa ma menacatke, mana lappa an meac mac malangoat.

<sup>26</sup> Na ma toco mombonik kocor, na mamenacat, ri, man ndambuņa lap tuk, ma toco an kirar kabe mamoot, tan, tanğa mina lap teker toco, an meaca langoca mamenacat, ma toca mombonik kocor.

<sup>27</sup> Ri, mina muruņa menacatke, iņmbai ngoinna an meaca, ma toco mamenacat.

<sup>28</sup> Na an kalaipa an meacmo mina muruņa malangoat, na memenacnan mac nda ngepna ra, ma mandai ngoinna meac ndeacit?"

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa mina kammo gaimda rutirina, "Ne Raraņ Aetaniacna Timbigta Kap ndeacrena kambmo, ne mba lamņireke. Na ne Raraņ Aetaniacna gargar tocmo ne mba lamņireke, aintik ne an kambmo katta mboprena.

<sup>30</sup> Na an menacrinanna mac nda ngepna ra laru te, an meikramtaira, mina menacrinan, mina mba langoitndai, wanaiņ ngoin. Mina an Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņna aiņa morena nerngaur toc, tamuņa auņ ndeacnandet.

<sup>31</sup> "Aintik aku nemo, an menaca nda ngeprena kammo nemo digina mamoeke. Na an kamma Raraņ Aetaniaca nenmo mboprenanna, anna Raraņ Aetaniacna timbigta kap ndeacrenanna, ne mba watreket ki, a?"

<sup>32</sup> Ma aindoprena, 'Aku Abraamapa Aisakapa

Iakopna Raraŋ Aetaniac.’ Anna aimo ainda wandacrina, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma menacrina meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniaca wanaiŋ. Ma an watap eacrena meikramtairta Raraŋ Aetaniac. Mana lamniac ŋgoutta, meikramtaira watap eacrena.”

<sup>33</sup> Ainda moca an meikramtaira mana rip-tirena kamma waraca, mina ŋgep ŋgoreac nanŋeprina.

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Tip Wandik lacau ŋgoin  
(Mak 12.28-31 na Luk 10.25-28)*

<sup>34</sup> Ri, Parisina ramtaira waracatnanna, Iesusa Sadisiarmo mbopca mina manmo mbopna kamb kocor macariat, ri, Parisina ramtaira man ndambun makipat.

<sup>35</sup> Na mina rikca tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramoot ianna minap eacrina, na ma Iesusmo towaina digdigiap.

<sup>36</sup> Na ma gainda digiatna, “Riripti, titocna Tip Wandikca ma Tipemb Wandikmo outmbai ŋgoin?”

<sup>37</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa manmo aindopatna, “ ‘U Raraŋ Aetaniacmo matŋi, ma una Kacoot. Na u manmo ndona iro nikinikapa ŋeronapa iroapmo muruŋa manmo matŋiran.’

<sup>38</sup> Aintik ganna ande outmbai ŋgoinna taŋrena Tip Wandik, na Tip Wandik ndeida mina tamuŋmbaica wanaiŋ.

39 Na man ndambuŋna Tip Wandikca gaind, ‘U ndo ŋgoinna ndoa matŋirena kirara, u ndona kamkabemo u ainda matŋi.’

40 Aintik an Tip Wandikniŋa maniŋa an Tipemb Wandik muruŋcaminapa rambca morina ramtaira riptirina kambca, an nambatta witikca eacrena.”

*Iesusa digiatna mandaimo Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuatna*

*(Mak 12.35-37 na Luk 20.41-44)*

41 Parisiarta ramtaira punica eacrenan mbuŋa Iesusa minmo madigiat,

42 “An ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramootmo, ne manmo tit ndamŋirena? Na ma mandaina nuoc?” Ri, mina rutica aindopatna, “Dewitna ŋgamair.”

43 Karica ma minmo gaind madigiat, “Kaina moca Ŋeron Ratta Dewitmo iro laŋ neaŋca ma mammo, ‘Kacoot ŋgacrena.’ Na atua Dewitta gaindopatna,

44 ‘Raraŋ Aetaniac Kacootta aukna Kacootmo aindopatna,

“Aukna par umbai mbirac, te,  
aku una puŋnaŋgepmo  
una kaŋgaukca tiknande.” ’

---

22:39 TN 19.18, na Mk 12.31, na Ro 13.9, na Gal 5.14    22:40 Mt 7.12, na Ro 13.10, na Gal 5.14, na 1 Ti 1.5    22:42 In 7.42    22:44 Ŋap 110.1, na Mt 26.64, na Up 2.34, na 1 Ko 15.25, na Ib 1.13

<sup>45</sup> Na ne wat, Dewitta, an ramootmo ndona Kacoot ngacrena. Na titoca moca ma Dewitna ngamair ndaruit?”

<sup>46</sup> Ainda moca mina ianna mana kamma nda rutina minna wanaij. Aintik an ra tikca kiprenanna, mina nanambica mammo digdigi ianna mba mac digiatke.

## 23

*Tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtaira tipemb ngorikca morena*

*(Mak 12.38-39 na Luk 11.43 na 11.46 na 20.45-46)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica injmbaia Iesusa ndona ija rangairena ramtairapa meikramtairmo kamma wiwitica mambopat.

<sup>2</sup> Na ma mimo aindopatna, “Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtaira nemo Raraŋ Aetaniaca Mosesa neaŋrena tipemb wandikca rangaina moca, nemo riptirena. Anna atua Mosesa moatna kirar.

<sup>3</sup> Aintik kaina kambca, mina nemo riptica nemo neaŋrenan, ne anna waraca rangai. Na mina morena tipemb kirarira anna ne kai rangai teac. Kari ngoin! Mina kamb witta mboprenan, na mina ndori koinda anna mba rangairenan.

<sup>4</sup> Mina tipemb kirarira mina tipemb wandikmo mina kabena tipemb ngaibap tikca morenan, na meikramtaira anna moca anna makukca aŋgi te, mina mba otacit ngoin, wanaij ngoin. Reik makukarmo aŋgica meikramtairta ŋaikparca

tikca, mina mbuk te, mina patnjit ianna mba otaca mbukitndai, wanainj ngoin.

<sup>5</sup> Na an reikca mina morenanna, mina mo te, meikramtaira an watna. Mina mben-deirena rai anikmo, mina ndorita parna rai, co, paņanna tacdamar anikmo aocrenan, na mina tik ngapaocna lamboina balarmo, wattacarica mina roctir ngirikca eacrenan. <sup>6</sup> Na mina irembapna ramtair mbiraca ambrena taupemb, co, Iudana mimitpac anjirena kacna ramtair paņainda mbiracrena taupemb lainja mina tongorena.

<sup>7</sup> Na mina tongorenanna meikramtaira minmo, 'Riripti ngacraņna.' Te, mimo punirena taupca tikca mimo ra laņ neaņraņna.

<sup>8</sup> "Na ramootta nemo, 'Ririptia kai ac teac.' Na nena ririptia kabe niņgik, na ne muruņa laiplacar.

<sup>9</sup> Na gan pitrikca ne ramoot ianmo aetta kai ac teac. Nena Aet kabe niņgikca, ma tamuņa aun ndeacrena.

<sup>10</sup> Na mina nemo, 'Ramoot paņanna kai ac teac.' Nena ramoot paņanna kabe niņgik, na an ramootta Raraņ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anjina ramoot.

<sup>11</sup> Na mandaia nemo outmbaica taņraņnan, ma nenmo mbaiņna ramoot ndaru.

<sup>12</sup> Na ramootta ndona i anjı ngep te, Raraņ Aetaniaca mana ia nda anjı iriknande. Na mandai

---

**23:5** Mt 6.1    **23:6** Mt 6.5, na Mk 12.38-39, na Lk 11.43, na 14.7

**23:11** Mt 20.26-27, na Mk 9.35, na 10.43-44, na Lk 22.26    **23:12** Iop 22.29, na ML 15.33, na 29.23, na Esi 21.26, na Lk 14.11, na 18.14, na Ie 4.6, na 1 Pi 5.5

ndona i anġi irik te, ma i aniac anġinande.”

*Iesusa tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtairapa Parisina ramtairta morena tip ġgoreacna kam ndoprina*

*(Mak 12.40 na Luk 11.39-52 na 20.47)*

<sup>13-14</sup> Karica Iesusa ġaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtair, ne makukara anġinandet. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtairta kirar toc, na ne meikramtaira tamuġna auġna bubuoca mbukna taupembmo mboracrena, na ne ndori koinda anna mba mbukrenanna. Na meikramtaira anna mbukna towai te, ne mina taupembmo mboracrena.\*

<sup>15</sup> “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anġinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne pukmbaiapa mbatmbaina auġembca taġrena ramtair, ne ramoot kabe niġġikmo nikinik iro uriraca, nemo raġgaina morenan. Na ma nemo raġgai te, ne mammo moca, ma nena taġrena menac ġġocorta iarwara wirrena taca nenap taġnande. Na ne moca ma, nena tipemb ġġorikmo mona tipmo, ma nemo kundrina.

<sup>16</sup> “Na ne lamnik ġġorikta meikramtair, ne

---

**23:13-14** Lk 11.52 \* **23:13-14** Landamġina ramtair ndeida ġaind ndamġirina, kabena kam tip toco an kamna inikka maeacreke. Na an kamma ġaind, “*Ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamġirena ramtair, ne makukara anġinande. Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne meik koinmbarmo paruca mina kaik makimrena. Na ne paparuna mbembendei roctira morena. Na ritri waparacna ra, ne makukar anikka anġinandet.*” An kam toco Mak sapta 12 wes 40na inik toco eacrena. **23:16** Mt 5.33-34, na 15.14

meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anġinandet! Ne gaindoprena, 'Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ŋgaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc. Na ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana moca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inikca eacrena golna i ŋgac te, ma ndomo mo ndoprena reacmo ma monande.'

<sup>17</sup> Ne ŋaŋaona ramtairapa lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniac ŋgoutmo, ma out ŋgoin? Gol ki, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac? Na ne lamjirena, gola ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kac inik ndeacrena, na Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ndo moca gola Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac.

<sup>18</sup> Na ne gaind toco mboprena, 'Ramootta ndona kambca mo gagrana mo te, na ma gimbamba morena taupna i ŋgaca gidik ndop te, anna reac tekernoc, na ma gimbamna reaca gimbamna taupca eacrinanmo ma kam gidik ndop te, ma mo ndoprena reac, co, kamma ma monande.'

<sup>19</sup> Ne lamnik pupuroik, kaina reaca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna lamniacmo outmbai? Gimbamba morena taup ki, gimbamna reac? Na ne lamjirena gimbamna amna reaca ma gimbamba morena taup ndeacrena, na gimbamna reaca morena taupca ma ndo moca gimbamna reaca Raraŋ Aetaniacna reac ndarunandet.

<sup>20</sup> Na ramootta gimbamba morena taupna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma gimbamba morena taupapa gimbamna reik puŋga ndona kammo moa gagrarena.



21 Na ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma ndona kammo an Kacapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena. Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca, ma ndo ŋgoinna ma ndona kac ndeacrena.

22 Na ramootta tamuŋna auŋna i ŋgaca, ma gidik ndop te, anna ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taupapa Raraŋ Aetaniacna i mbuŋa ndona kammo moa gagrarena, na tamuŋna auŋa anna Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbibiracna taup.

23 “Aintik ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtair, ne makukara aŋginandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne wariŋna ikir uprimo, aŋgica nduca taŋca parniŋna minna tik te, ne an parniŋa morinanmo, Raraŋ Aetaniaca neaŋ, na ne Tip Wandik aniaca raŋgaina mba morenanna, an Tipemb Wandikca anna meikramtairmo wandoŋainan, na meikramtairmo ritipacna tip laŋa wandacrenan, na meikramtairmo kakadmaina opotaca morena tipemb kirarira wandacna, na anna ne mba raŋgairenan. Aintik ne an Tip Wandikca raŋgai te, anna laŋ, na ne an nduca parniŋa morena Tip Wandik toco kai ndarekrekke teac.

24 Na ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair, ne ndorimo meikramtairmo taup wandacna morenanna. Anna ne, ramootta mumkitta mana teram ŋgirikca ma aŋgica kecarirena kirar. Na kamela an ramootna teram ndeacrenanna ma mba watri, ma anap kocnaia amba tuocrina.

25 “Na ne Parisina ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anğinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Ne tuongourapa kabarmo, mina raekrembca mataua tukirena, na amta reikca ne mina inkara tikrena. Na an reikca ne macmakimapa ndorimo reik lain, lain anğina tipemb kirarir puņa anğirinan.

26 Na ne Parisiar, ne lamnik pupuroikta ramtair koindar! Na out nğoinna, ne tuongourapa kabarta inikmbai tuki te, an raekmbainan toco mina nğaib tarunande.

27 “Na ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anğinandet! Na ne kirpaina mimna ramtair, nen pembta kadmai. Ne ande gom kindik lain, laința kirar, mina mukna roubca mutoca eacrenan toc. Na mana raekmbaina wapatta laņ nğoinna watnande, na mana inikca ma warirta gagirta reik kokoitap eacrena.

28 Aintik an tipna kirar kabea, ne meikramtairta raekmbaimo, ne wandoikca taņrena, na ne kirpirta mimta ramtair, nena inkara ne iroar nğorikapa tip wandikmo nda ipuņrenan.”

29 Karica ma gaind mac mbopatna, “Ne Parisiarapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtair, nen pembta kadmai, ne makukara anğinandet! Ne kirpaina mimna ramtair. Na ne rambca morina ramtairta mukur lain, lainğa morena, na ne ramtairta mukurmo lamboir lain, lainğa tikrena.

<sup>30</sup> Na ne gaindoprena, 'Aina nicar ngamrirta minna minapa eac co, aia minmo mba otaca rambca morina ramtairmo mba mo menac mbe.'

<sup>31</sup> Aintik an nena kamna moca ne ndorimo wandaca, nena nicara an rambca morina ramtairmo mo menacrinan, na ne mina ngamrir.

<sup>32</sup> Ainda moca ne ngepca tañca ndorita nicar ngamrirta tip kirar ngoreaca ranğaica mo minna tik.

<sup>33</sup> Na ne nduop ngoreacna mombonik, titoca mo te, ne laiñ teacit, Rarañ Aetaniac ma nemo ritri waparaca monandet, te, ne menac ngocorta iarwara wirrena taca tañca eacnandet.

<sup>34</sup> "Aintik ne warac, aku nemo rambca morena ramtairapa iroar laiñta ramtairapa tipemb wandik tamñirena ramtairmo, mandaca mina nen ndambuñ nakipnandet. Na ne mina ndeidmo mo menacnandet, na mina ndeida ne ik naañgi keracnandet, na mina ndeidmo ne mimo nena Iudana mimitpac anğirena kaikca tikca pinandet. Na minmo, nena auñemb anikca tikca ootta mandaca mina kabena auñembca kipcarica tañnandet.

<sup>35</sup> Ainda moca ne gan tiacarpaikna ramtair wandoik laiñmo mo menacrina makukara anna nena muruñnan, na an makukara nenap eacnande. Ne an ramtair wandoikmo riñga menacatnanna, an Abolna minna tikca kipca Sekariana min. Ma Berekiana nuoc. Na an ramootta ne mammo Rarañ Aetaniacna Kacapa gimbamba

morena taupna rikca tikca manmo riŋga men-acatna. Aintik an makukna tip ŋgoreaca ne an makukca ne mbuknandet.

<sup>36</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, an makukna opoikca, gan minna meikramtaira mandeaca eacrenan toco, mina aŋginandet.”

*Iesusa Ierusalemna kadmaiatna  
(Luk 13.34-35 na 19.41-44)*

<sup>37</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “O Ierusalem! U Raraŋ Aetaniacna rambca morena ramtairmo mo menacrena, na ramtaira Raraŋ Aetaniaca mbagirica kiprinanmo, ne aŋgica watur puŋga riŋga menaca mamairi. Na kidrik witta, aku una mombonikmo aŋgica tumbunna tikna toŋtoŋ aniacap, an kackur aemma morena tipna kirar, na ne mba tongorenan.

<sup>38</sup> Aintik ne warac, mandeaca nena auŋa ma ŋgocrainandet, na reac ianna mba eacitndait.

<sup>39</sup> Na aku nemo aind mambopek, ne aukmo mba watitndai, taŋca ne aindop te, Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma gan ramootmo, Kacootna i mbuŋa kiprinanmo, moi laŋa mo.”

## 24

*Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca ŋgocraina kamma  
Iesusa an ndopatna*

*(Mak 13.1-2 na Luk 21.5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inik tikcarica taŋgatke, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira man ndambunŋ nakipca

---

**23:37** 2 Nin 24.21, na Nŋap 17.8, na 91.4, na Up 7.59, na 1 Te 2.15

**23:38** 1 GRP 9.7-8, na Ier 12.7, na 22.5      **23:39** Nŋap 118.26, na

Mt 21.9

mamo Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna rounb ndeacrena kaikca wandacna morina. <sup>2</sup> Ri, ma minmo gan kamma mambopat, “Ne gan kaik lainga watre ki? Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, mina an kaikta waut ianna mba tikcariitndai, na mana waut ianna mbatmbattar mba eacitndai, mina kocnai wiŋ iricka mo kecarinande.”

*Iesusa aindoprina makukar witta larunande  
(Mak 13.3-13 na Luk 21.7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Karica Iesusa tanğa gaca Olip Takura mbiracri. Na mana iŋa ranğairena ramtaira, ndori tiŋgikca manap eaca, mina mamo gaima digiatna, “U aimo mbop, tumbuitta tik te, an reiki laruit. Na kaina ŋgagatraca laruca aia wat te, aia garacnande, u nda kip te, gan tiacarpaikca ma mainandet?”

<sup>4</sup> Karica ma mina kammo gaima rutica aindoprina, “Ne ndoritake, matau wat, moca ramoot ianna nemo parunandet.

<sup>5</sup> Mina witta kipca aukna i ŋgaca aindopnande, ‘Aku ande an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda anğina ramoot.’ Te, mina meikramtair witmo parunande.

<sup>6</sup> Ainda moca ne runduik anikta mimitara waracraŋnandet, na ne runduik anikca laruna kambca waracnandet, aintik ne matau wat, na ne rugdara kai mo teac. An reiki, mina larunandet, na gan tiacarpaikna mamaia mba kipeke.

---

**24:2** Ier 26.18, na Mai 3.12, na Lk 19.44      **24:3** Mt 24.27, na 24.37-39, na Mk 13.3, na 1 Te 5.1      **24:4** Ier 14.14, na 23.21, na 23.25, na Mt 24.23-24, na In 5.43, na Up 5.36-37, na 1 Io 2.18

<sup>7</sup> Na kabena pitrik waɲna meikramtaira ngepca kabena pitrik waɲna meikramtairap ruɲnande. Na kabena gagrirta ramoot paɲanna wiwitna ramtaira mina ngepca kabena gagrirta ramoot paɲanna wiwitna ramtairap ruɲnande. Na gan tiacarpaikca nik wapatai anikapa num-numar anikca larunandet.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik an reikca, mina meaca nik tikca moonnuoca mirna mandeba moreke, aɲgirena girgina kirar toc ndarunandet.

<sup>9</sup> “Ainda moca an minna mina nemo aɲgica makukar neaɲnandet. Na anna gaine, aukna ia nenap eacrenan, aintik mina nemo mo menacnandet, na meikramtaira muruɲcaminɲa nemo nikkatnande.

<sup>10</sup> Te, an min toco, meikramtair witta aukca ripacrenanna, mina aukmo mba mac ripacitndai. Te, mina ndorimo puɲnaɲgepca moca ndorimo aɲgica puɲnaɲgepta para tiknandet.

<sup>11</sup> Te, paparuta rambca morena ramtaira ngepca meikramtair witmo parunande.

<sup>12</sup> Na tip wandikmo nda ipuɲrena tipna kirara acnainande, te, meikramtair witta kabena meikramtairmo matɲirena tipna kirar laɲa iriknandet.

<sup>13</sup> Na mandaia gagra eaca taɲca an makukara mai te, Raraɲ Aetaniaca manmo mac nda

---

**24:7** 2 Nin 15.6, na Ais 19.2, na Aga 2.22, na Sek 14.13, na Up 11.28    **24:9** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.9, na Lk 21.12, na In 15.18-20, na Up 4.2-3, na KIEK 2.10, na 2.13    **24:10** Mt 11.6, na 13.57, na 2 Ti 1.15    **24:11** Mt 7.15, na 24.5, na 24.24, na Up 20.29, na 1 Ti 4.1, na 2 Pi 2.1, na 1 Io 4.1    **24:13** Mt 10.22, na Mk 13.13, na Ib 3.6, na 3.14

aŋginandet.

<sup>14</sup> Aintik mina gan kam wembaŋ laŋmo gan tiacarpaikna kabena pitrik waŋna meikramtairmo wiwiti te, meikramtaira muruŋa waracna. Te, gan tiacarpaikna mamamaia kipnandet.”

*Reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna larunande  
(Mak 13.14-23 na Luk 21.20-24)*

<sup>15</sup> Na Matiu ma gan timbigta kapca turrina kamma ma gaindopatna, “Ramootta gan kamma wat te, ma matau ŋgoin ndamŋiraŋ.” Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Atua ramma morina ramoot Daniela mboprina, an reac ŋgoreac ŋgoinna ne watnandet. Na an reaca, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kaca witikca eacnande.

<sup>16</sup> Aintik an minna meikramtaira Iudiana pitrikca eacrenan, mina kipcarica taukruirca taŋnande.

<sup>17</sup> Na ramootta kac tamuŋ ndeacrenan, ma irik te, ma ndona kac inikna reikta moca, ma mba lamŋiitndait, ma kipcarinandet.

<sup>18</sup> Na ramootta ndona warih inikca aiŋa morenan, ma ndona kaca mba taŋca ndona tik ŋgapaoc rocotta mba aŋgiitndai.

<sup>19</sup> Na an min toco, an nikta meikapa mombonik tekirnoikapta meikca, minpembta kadmai.

<sup>20</sup> Aintik ne Raraŋ Aetaniacmo mbendeica manmo digica an reikca an tik gagauna minapa Wiktitikna Ramo kai wattacarica laru teac.

---

**24:14** Mt 9.35, na 10.18, na 28.19, na Ro 10.18, na Kol 1.6, na 1.23

**24:15** Dan 9.27, na 11.31, na 12.11     **24:17** Lk 17.31     **24:20**

Dan 9.26, na 12.1, na Iol 2.2, na KIEK 7.14

<sup>21</sup> Na an minna makukar anikca larunandet. Gan makukara gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ngepca kipca aukna minna tikrina. Na an makukara atua mba laruatke. Na inmbai toco an makukara mba laruitndait.

<sup>22</sup> Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca ma an makukarta ramo mo matpi ngocor te, meikramtair witta menacnandet. Aintik ma ndo larapacrina meikramtairta moca ma an ramo, moa mat-pinandet.

<sup>23</sup> “Na an minna ramoot ianna ma aindop te, ‘Ne wat, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot, ma ande gan maeacreke,’ co, ‘Ma monde,’ ne mana kamma kai ripac teac.

<sup>24</sup> Na ramtair ndeida kipca paparuna kam mbuŋa aindopnande, ‘Aku gade, an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda angina ramoot,’ co ‘Aku ramma morena ramoot ian.’ Te, mina ngagatracara moran te, aintocna reik damara mo larunandet. Na gidik ngoin, mina min te, mina an Raraŋ Aetaniacna larapacrina meikramtairmo parunandet.

<sup>25</sup> “Aintik ne warac! An reikca larunanna aku nemo mboprinan.

<sup>26</sup> Ainda moca mina nemo aindop te, ‘Ne wat, ma ande ramtair kocorta taup ndeacrena.’ Te, ne anna kai taŋ teac. Na mina aindop te, ‘Ne wat,

---

**24:22** Ais 65.8-9, na Sek 14.2-3    **24:23** Mt 24.5, na 24.11, na Mk 13.21, na Lk 17.23, na 21.8    **24:24** TW 13.1-3, na Mk 13.22, na 2 Te 2.8-9, na KIEK 13.13-14    **24:26** Lk 17.23-24



ma ande an kac inik maeacreke.' Te, ne mina kammo kai ripac teac.

<sup>27</sup> Aintik ne lamjirenan, weperaca metac te, mana memetaca ma ra gagambaica metaca tanca ra itirikmbaica mainandet. Na Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, ma toca ainda kipnandet, te, meikramtaira muruŋa watnande.

<sup>28</sup> "Na an taupca ramtairta warira menaca eacrenan, ŋganmira anna punirenan."

*Iŋmbaia Ramootna Nuoca kipnande*  
(Mak 13.24-27 na Luk 21.25-28)

<sup>29</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, "An minna an makukara mai te, tawi ŋgoinna ra ma tanca neaupa uriracnande, te, karwaia ndona memetaca mba neanjitndai, na riac tamuŋa guiara mina riac tamuŋ tikcarica, mbutuk iriknandet, te, an riac tamuŋ ndeacrena reik gagrara mina numainande.

<sup>30</sup> Na an minna Ramootna Nuocna ŋgagatraca riac tamuŋa larua gan tiacarpaikna meikramtaira muruŋa aenandet. Te, mina watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma riac tamuŋa dimirpaik mbuŋa mbiraca ma ndona gargarapa memetacna tac aniacap kipnande.

<sup>31</sup> Te, taurna mitmit aniaca kam rapacnande, te, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur mandaca mina mana larapacrena meikramtairmo gan tiacarpaikna tenna

---

**24:27** Mt 24.37-39    **24:28** Lk 17.37    **24:29** Ais 13.10, na 34.4, na Esi 32.7, na Iol 2.10, na 2.31, na 3.15, na KIEK 6.12-13    **24:30** Dan 7.13, na Sek 12.10-14, na Mk 13.26, na KIEK 1.7, na 6.12-13  
**24:31** Ais 27.13, na Mt 13.41, na 1 Ko 15.52, na 1 Te 4.16

kouderemb teacrenanmo anḡica punica, man ndambun naanḡi kipnande.”

*Ne ik kembera watca iroar anḡi  
(Mak 13.28-31 na Luk 21.29-33)*

<sup>32</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna ne ik kembera wat te, ne iroar anḡinande. Mana ḡaikca uprir ḡaibca weweru te, ne lamḡinandet, pukrapacna kidrikca makipek.

<sup>33</sup> Na an iro kabe, ne an reikca muruḡa laruca ne watti mai te, ne lamḡinande, Ramootna Nuoca kipca tiḡ kamma rambuḡaica eacrena.

<sup>34</sup> Aintik aku nemo gidik ḡgoinna aindopnande, gan minna meikramtaira menac ḡgocor te, mina an reik larueknanna, mina watnande.

<sup>35</sup> Na gan tiacarpaikapa riaca topnandet, na aukna kambca mba topitndai.”

*An reikca laruna kidrikca ramoot ianna lamḡi ḡgocor*

*(Mak 13.32-37 na Luk 17.26-30 na 17.34-36)*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “Ramootian, co, Raraḡ Aetaniacna tamuḡna auḡna mbaiḡna aiḡa morena ḡerḡgaur, co, Raraḡ Aetaniacna Nuoca, an reik lataruna ra, co, ḡganḡanḡica mina mba lamḡireke. Aetta ndo kabe niḡḡikca ma lamḡirena.

<sup>37</sup> Na an tipna kirar kabea mina Noanna minna morinanna, mina Ramootna Nuocna kikiḡna ra, mina an tipemb kirarir kabea monande.

---

**24:33** Ie 5.9      **24:34** Mt 16.28, na 23.36, na Mk 13.30, na Lk 21.32      **24:35** ḡap 102.26, na Ais 40.8, na Mt 5.18, na Mk 13.31, na Lk 21.33, na Ib 1.11      **24:36** Sek 14.7, na Up 1.7, na 1 Te 5.1-2  
**24:37** RL 6.5-8

<sup>38</sup> Na an minna laemb aniaca laru ngocor ndeacri, meikramtaira amtiammapa puk gagamapa mina lanjangoar neanga langorenan, tanga an minna Noa langum mambukat.

<sup>39</sup> Ri, mina an reaca minmo larunanna, mina mba lamnjiatke. Mina aind ndeaca tanga laemb aniaca kipca mimo kocnaia kitaca pukca ma-menacat. Aintik an tip kirar kabea, Ramootna Nuocna kikipna ra, an tip kirara larunande.

<sup>40</sup> Ainda moca ramoot mbuniņa wariņa aiņa moa eacrenanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca ian aņģi te, ianmo watcarinande.

<sup>41</sup> Na meac mbuniņa tapaca mona witna aiņa moa eacrenanna, Raraņ Aetaniaca ian aņģi te, ianmo watcarinande.

<sup>42</sup> Aintik ne ndoritake matau wat, nena Kacootna kikipna ra, ne mba lamnjireke.

<sup>43</sup> Na ne gaimd ndamņi. Kacna aetta ma lamņi te, macmakimna ramootta kaina kidrikca ma mouņa kip te, ma koaca ma mana kaca mba titaca mbukitndai.

<sup>44</sup> Aintik ne toco kocro. Oit ianna ne lamņi ngocor ndeac te, Ramootna Nuoca kipnande.”

*Aiņa ramoot laņapa ramoot ngoreacna kamna, kam roor  
(Luk 12.42-46)*

<sup>45</sup> Karica Iesusa gaimd mac mbopatna, “Titna mbaiņa aiņa morena ramootta, ma iro laņap, na ma aiņa memetmbaca mataua morenan?

---

**24:38** RL 6.3-5, na Lk 17.26, na 1 Pi 3.20    **24:39** RL 7.6-24, na 2 Pi 3.6    **24:42** Mt 25.13, na Mk 13.33, na Lk 21.36    **24:43** 1 Te 5.2, na 2 Pi 3.10, na KIEK 3.3, na 16.15    **24:43** Lk 12.39-40  
**24:44** Mt 25.13, na 1 Te 5.6

Mana kacootta manmo ramoot paɲanna tikca ma mana kacootna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramtairta ɲginaɲa monande. Na mana kacootna mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramtairmo amna reac neaɲ ndopekna ra, ma mimo amta reik neaɲnande.

<sup>46</sup> Ainta mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramoot, ma ndona aiɲmo ma toɲtoɲ ɲgoinna morenanna, mana kacootta nda kipca manmo wat te, ma ndona aiɲmo ma toɲtoɲa morenan.

<sup>47</sup> Na aku nemo gidik ɲgoinna aindopnandet, ainta mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramootta, mana kacootta ma an ndona reikmo muruɲa mana para tikca ma mananmo bubuocnande.

<sup>48</sup> Na mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramootta, ma aiɲa mona ramootta wanaiɲ, na ma ndona iro mbuɲa aindop te, 'Aukna kacootta ma mba tawi kipitndai.'

<sup>49</sup> Te, ma ɲgepca manap mbaiɲna aiɲa morena ramtair ndeidmo tamtamma pi te, ma puk gagamna ramtairap pukapa amna reac amraɲ te.

<sup>50</sup> Na mana kacootna nda kikipna ra, co, rana ɲganɲanɲɲia ma lamɲi ɲgocor, na ma mba kocrori. Na mana kacootta nda kip laru te.

<sup>51</sup> Ma an ndona aiɲa morina ramootmo, ma manmo pica tip ɲgoreac ɲgoinna moca, mammo aɲɲica paparuna ramtairap tikca, mina an ndeac te, aeranɲ te, ndorita ndaira wiranɲande."

## 25

*Parniņna mombour ņgaibta kam roor*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa kam roor ianna gaind mac makeat, “An minna tamuņna auņna bubuoca ma parniņna mombour ņgaibta nininina kirar. Ramoot ianna ma lanņgona moca makipat. Ri, an momboura, mina ndorita tacair memetacap aņģica, an lanņtanjona ramootna lambina taup matanjat, na ma kip te, mina mamu aņģica kipna.

<sup>2</sup> Na an meikca, parmbaia iroar lanņgap, na parmbaia iroar lanņ kocor.

<sup>3</sup> Ri, an iroar lanņ kocorta meikca, mina ndorita tacair memetacap aņģica kipri, na mina ndorita tacair wiwir ņgotacna tabair pukca mba aņģica kipatke.

<sup>4</sup> Na an iroapnanna mina ndorita tacair memetacap aņģica kiprinanna, mina ndorita tacair wiwir ņgotacna tabair pukap aņģica kiprina.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, an lanņtanjona ramootta, ma mba tawia kipri, an meikca lambia tanņa mina muruņa lamnik numbca mina maņgori.

<sup>6</sup> “Ainda moca tanņa mouņ riktacniņ ņgoinna mina waracatnanna, ramoot ianna kam keca aindoprina, an lanņtanjona ņgamna ramootta makipek. Aintik ne ņgepca kipca aia tanņa manmo taupca tikca ndauprikica mamu aņģi kipna.

<sup>7</sup> Karica an mombour ņgaibca muruņa ņgepca, ndorita tacair memetaikmo moca mina matau mawirri.

<sup>8</sup> Ri, an iroar laiŋ kocorta meikca, ŋgepca an landamŋiarta meikmo aindopatna, ‘Ne aimo nena tacair wiwirna tabrir puik emtem ŋgotac, aina tacair wiwirara pikna mamoeŋ.’

<sup>9</sup> Ri, an iroapna meikca rutica aindopatna, ‘Towanaiŋ, an tacair wiwirna tabrir puikca aimo muruŋa ŋgotacna minna wanaiŋ. Aintik ne taŋca ndoritan ŋgoik.’

<sup>10</sup> Ainda moca an iroar laiŋ kocorta meikca taŋga, tacair mimitpacna tabrir puik ŋgoikna taŋgatke, an laŋtaŋgo ŋgamna ramootta makipat. Na an meikca kocroca eacrenanna, mina manap, an laŋtaŋgona amtiamna kac mambukat. Ri, ramtaira tiŋ makaptikiat.

<sup>11</sup> “Ri, iŋmbaia an iroar laiŋ kocorta meik parmbaia nda kipatke, mina aindopatna, ‘Ramoot aniac, ramoot aniac, u kipca aimo tiŋ ŋgot!’

<sup>12</sup> Na ma mina kammo rutica aindopatna, ‘Aku nemo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnande, aku nemo mba lamŋirenan.’ ”

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca Iesusa gaindopatna, “Ne ndoritate, matau wat. Nena Kacootna kikipna kaina ra, co, ŋganŋanŋia ne mba lamŋireke, ma kipnande.”

*Kituknduk aŋgica mana mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairta kam roor  
(Luk 19.11-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica Iesusa kabena kam roormo gaind mac keatna, “Tamuŋna auŋna bubuoca ma

ramoot ianna tawanna auŋa taŋna morena kirar. Ainda moca ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo aca kipca, ndona reikca mina para tikna mamoot. Te, mina mananmo bubuocna.

<sup>15</sup> Na ma mina aiŋa morena iroapa landamŋia watca, minmo ndona kitukndukarmo minmo mabiŋaiat. Ma ianmo 5,000na min maneanggat, na ianmo 2,000na min maneanggat, na ianmo 1,000na min maneanggat, karica ma matanggat.

<sup>16</sup> Ri, ma tanggatke, an 5,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramootta tawi ngoinna tangga an kitcartukar punŋa aiŋa moca, ma kabena 5,000na kitcartukarmo, an nambat matikat.

<sup>17</sup> Na an 2,000na kitcartukarta min naangiatna ramoot toco ainda moca ma toca kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambat matikat.

<sup>18</sup> Na an ramootta 1,000na kitcartukar angiatna ramootta, ma an kitcartukarmo angica, au iaca ma anna inikca tikca mana ramoot paŋannanmo angica ingorocatna.

<sup>19</sup> “Karica kidrik rocotta tanggatke, an ramoot paŋanna nda kipatke, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramtairmo mana kitukndukmo kaina aiŋa morina kam mbaracna moca minmo di-giatna.

<sup>20</sup> Ri, an ramootta 5,000na minna kitcartukar angiatnanna, kipca ma kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarap angica kipca neangga aindopatna, ‘Ramoot paŋan u wat! U aukmo 5,000na minna kitcartukar neangrina, na aku an mbuŋa kabena 5,000na minna kitcartukarmo an nambatta moa larurina.’

21 Karica ma manmo gaindopatna, 'Laj ngoin, u mbaijna aiña morena ramoot laj ngoin, u ndona aiña mataua morena ramoot. U reik tekirmo mataua bubuocrenan, aintik aku umo aiñir witta una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap toñtoñ ndeac!'

22 "Ri, an 2,000na minna kitcartukar anjgatna ramoot tuk kipca aindopatna, 'Ramoot pañan, u aukmo 2,000na minna kitcartukar neanjgatna, an mbuña aku kabena 2,000na kitcartukarmo an nambatta moca anji kipiña.'

23 Karica ma manmo aindopatna, 'Laj ngoin, u mbaijna aiña morena ramoot laj ngoin, u ndona aiña matau morena ramoot. Aintik aku umo aiñir anikca una para tiknande. Aintik u kipca aukap toñtoñ ndeac.'

24 "Karica an ramootta 1,000na minna kitcartukar anjgiratnan toco, kipca aindopatna, 'Ramoot pañan, aku lamñirena u tac ngoreacna ramoot. U kabena ramtairta warija mbukca an mina mutocrena amta reikmo anjgirenana. Na kabena ramootna tiacarpaik ma amta reik mutocrina, u an amta reikmo anjgirena.

25 Aintik aku rugut moca tanja una kitukndukarmo tiacarpaik naanji ingorocatna. Gade una 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, aku muruña mac nda maneangek!'

26 "Ri, mana ramoot pañanna rutica aindopatna, 'U mbaijna aiña morena ramoot ngoreac, u reac borbor. U lamñirenan, aku kabena ramtairta mutocrina warijembta



amta reik aŋgirenana, na kabena ramootna tiacarpaikna amna reac mananna aku aŋgirenana.

<sup>27</sup> Na u an kitukndukmo, kitcartukar wembacrena taupca tik co, mina an mbuŋa aiŋa moca, emtemma an nambatta tik mbe. Aku kip te, anapa man nambatta tikrina kitukndukap aŋginandet.

<sup>28</sup> Aintik ne an 1,000na minna kitcartukarmo, man ndambuŋa eacrenanmo aŋgica, an 10,000na minna kitcartukarta ramootmo neaŋ.

<sup>29</sup> Na mandaibinna reikapnanna, aku minmo kabenan mac neaŋnande. Na mandaia reik kocortan, na an reik tekira manap eacrenanna, aku aŋginandet.

<sup>30</sup> Ainda moca ne an mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ramoot ŋgoreacmo, aŋgica neaupdiriŋ raekmbai nake laru. An taupca tik te, mina aea ndorita ndairmo wiranandet.’ ”

### *Ramootna Nuoca ma meikramtairmo muruŋa ritri waparaca monande*

<sup>31</sup> Karica Iesusa gaind mac mbopatna, “An minna Ramootna Nuoca ma ndona memetacna tac aniacapa ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaurap kip te, ma ndona gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mbiracrena taup laŋ ŋgoinna mbiraca kipnandet.

---

**25:29** Mt 13.12, na Mk 4.25, na Lk 8.18, na In 15.2    **25:30** Mt 8.12, na 22.13, na Lk 13.28    **25:31** Sek 14.5, na Mt 16.27, na 19.28, na Up 1.11, na 1 Te 4.16, na 2 Te 1.7, na KIEK 1.7, na 20.11-13

<sup>32</sup> Te, meikramtaira muruŋa kipi punica mana outta witiknandet. Te, ma minmo titaca, tumbun mbuniŋa monandet. An tipna kirara sip-siparta ŋginaŋa morena ramtaira morenanna, mina sipsiparmo waŋembaia tik te, memearmo waŋembaia tikrena.

<sup>33</sup> Na ma sipsiparmo par umbaia tik te, memearmo par aejmbaia tiknandet.

<sup>34</sup> Ainda moca an gagrirta ramoot paŋanna mana umbaina meikramtairmo aindopnande, 'Aukna Aetna opotac laŋa nenap eacrenan. Ne kipca aukna Aetta babuca kocrorina gan tiacarpaikca mandeb ŋgeprina minna Raraŋ Aetaniacna bubuoca anŋi. Ma nemo matau mo laŋa mona morina.

<sup>35</sup> Na ŋgaua aku nik wataica eacri, ne aukmo amna reac neaŋca aku ambrina. Na aku logotta gagraca puk amna mori, ne aukmo puk neaŋca aku ambrina. Na aku kabena auŋna ramoot, ne aukmo aca tikca anŋica nena kaikca tanŋa eacrina.

<sup>36</sup> Na aku tik ŋgapaoc ŋgocor tik, ne aukmo tik ŋgapaoca otaca neaŋrina, na aku rounbap eacri, ne aukmo raupŋirena. Na aku kac ŋgoreac ndeacri, ne kipca aukmo watrina.'

<sup>37</sup> "Te, an meikramtair wandoikca mana kammo gainda rutinande, 'Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo watri, u nik wapatai ndeacri, aia unmo amna reac neaŋca ambrina? Na tumbuitta u

---

**25:32** Esi 20.38, na 34.17, na Ro 14.10, na 2 Ko 5.10, na KIEK 20.12    **25:34** 1 Ko 6.9, na 15.50, na Gal 5.21, na Ib 4.3, na 1 Pi 1.20    **25:35** Ais 58.7, na Esi 18.7, na 18.16, na Ib 13.2, na Ie 1.27  
**25:36** 2 Ti 1.16, na Ie 2.15-16

logot gagra, aia unmo puk neanġa ambrina?

<sup>38</sup> Na tumbuitta aia unmo kabena auġna ramoot toca watca, unmo aina kaiknimb naanġica taġrina? Na tumbuitta u tik ngapaoc ngocora, aia unmo tik ngapaoc neanġina?

<sup>39</sup> Na tumbuitta aia unmo rumbap, co kac ngoreac ndeacri, aia unmo watna taġrina?’

<sup>40</sup> “Te, an gagrirta ramoot paġanna mina kammo gajnda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne aukna iremb kocorta laipitikta ianna morinanna, an reikca ne muruġa aukca morina.’

<sup>41</sup> “Ainda moca ma an mana par aenġbainanmo aindopnande, ‘Ne tipemb ngorikca morina meikramtair, ne ngocrainandet, ne aukmo kacrepca, iarwarna taca mbuknandet. An taca mina Paparuna Ramootapa, mana mbaiġna aiġa morena ġerġgaur ngoriktanna ngobaca eacrenan.

<sup>42</sup> Na anna gajnd, ngaua aku nik wapatai ndeacri, ne aukmo amna reaca mba neanġina. Na aku logot gagrari, ne aukmo pukca mba neanġa ambrina.

<sup>43</sup> Na aku kabena auġna ramoot toc ndeacri, ne aukmo mba ndorita kaiknimbca mba anġica taġri. Na aku tik ngapaoc ngocor, ne aukmo tik ngapaoca mba neanġri. Na aku rumbap co kac ngoreaca eacri, ne aukmo mba kipca watri.’

<sup>44</sup> “Te, mitoco mana kammo gajnda rutica aindopnandet, ‘Kacoot, tumbuitta aia unmo

---

**25:40** ML 19.17, na Mt 10.42, na 18.5, na Mk 9.41, na Ib 6.10, na KIEK 22.12    **25:41** Mt 7.23, na Mk 9.48, na Lk 16.24, na KIEK 12.9, na 20.10

watca, u nik wapatai ndeacri, co logot gagrari, co u kabena auņna ramoot toca eacri, co u tik ngapaoc ngocor, co u roubap, co u kac ngoreaca eacri, na aia unmo otac ngocor?’

<sup>45</sup> “Ainda moca ma mina kammo gainda ruti-nandet, ‘Aku nemo gidik ngoinna aindopnande, an reikca ne an iremb kocorta meikramtairta ianna otac ngocor, an reiki, ne auk motocmo otac ngocor!’

<sup>46</sup> Na an meikramtair, mina gigirar anik angica iarwar ndeacraņnandet. Na an meikramtair wandoikca, mina iarwarna eteacna wat anņinandet.”

## **Iesusa girgir angica menaca ma mac nda ngepatna**

# 26

(26—28)

*Ramtair paņainda Iesusmo mo menacna kam leacatna*

*(Mak 14.1-2 na Luk 22.1-2 na Ion 11.45-53)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica Iesusa an kambca muruņa mbopa maica, ma ndona iņa raņgairena ramtairmo gaindopatna,

<sup>2</sup> “Ne lamņirena ra mbuniņ niņgikca eacrena, na an Pasowana Ra aniaca makipek. Te, mina

---

**25:45** Sek 2.8, na Up 9.5    **25:46** Dan 12.2, na In 5.29, na Ro 2.7  
**26:2** NA 12.1-27, na Mt 20.18, na Mk 14.1, na Lk 22.1, na In 13.1

Ramootna Nuocmo puŋnangepta para tikca, mina mamō ik nakeracnandet.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Na an kidrikca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, Israelna ramtair paŋainda mina tanġa taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Kaiapasna kac mapuniat.

<sup>4</sup> Karica mina kam leaca, Iesusmo titoca tikca utiŋca manmo mo menacna, te, meikramtaira mba lamŋiitndait.

<sup>5</sup> Ri, mina aindopatna, “Aia an reaca mona mo te, aia Raraŋ Aetaniacna mbembendeina rai anikta inikca kai mo teac, moca meikramtaira an mbatca nikembkatca, kaega monandet.”

*Meac ianna inŋpai laŋna tabaira Iesusna paŋanna ruŋkiatna*

*(Mak 14.3-9 na Ion 12.1-8)*

<sup>6</sup> Na an minna Iesusa tanġa Betani auŋ ndaruca, ma tanġa Saimonna kac maeecat. Na Saimon tikca ma ŋgaua ma roubm lepaapnan.

<sup>7</sup> Ri, meac ianna mina waut mbuŋa morina tabaira rurena reac laŋa, inŋpai laŋapna tabaira kituknduk aniac mbuŋa oikrenanmo, aŋġica kipca ma anmo Iesusna paŋan maruŋkiat. Na an kidrikca Iesusa amba eacri.

<sup>8</sup> Ainda moatke, mana iŋa raŋġairena ramtaira an mbatca, mina nikkatta aindopatna, “Kaina moca ma an tabairmo wanaiŋa ruŋkirena?”

---

\* **26:2 Pasowana Ra:** Na Pasowana Rana miniŋa gaind, an Ra Israelnanda Isip Ndeacri, Raraŋ Aetaniaca Minmo Otaca Aŋġica Larurina Ra Aniac ndamŋina moatna. **26:6** Lk 7.37-38

<sup>9</sup> Aia anmo mbik oikrena taupca tikca mina oik co, aia kituknduk aniac anjica, an mbuņa meikramtair ndaekpembca neaņa min.”

<sup>10</sup> Karica mina aindopatke, ma mina iroara malamjat, ri, ma minmo gaindopatna, “Kaina moca ne an meacmo kekelamun kerena? Ma aukmo tip kirar laņa morinan.

<sup>11</sup> Na reik kocorta meikramtaira memetmbaca nenap eacraņndet. Na aku memetmbaca nenap mba eacitndai.

<sup>12</sup> Aintik an meaca an inpai laņa tabaira aukna tikca ruņkiri, ma aukna wairmo anjia ņgobaca mutocna kocrorina.

<sup>13</sup> Ainda moca auk nemo gidik ņgoinna aindopnande, gan tiacarpaikca mina gan kam wemban laņmo wiwiti taņ te, mina gan meaca morina reacna kambmo nininandet. Te, mina man moatna reacna ndamjiraņndet.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo ramtair paņaindta para tikna babuatna*

*(Mak 14.10-11 na Luk 22.3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Karica an minna mana iņa raņgairena ramtairpaikna ianna ma taup ndamtair paņaind tambuņa taņri. Na mana ia Iudas Iskariot.

<sup>15</sup> Na ma minmo gaida digirina, “Aku Iesusmo nena para tik te, ne aukmo kaina reac neaņit?” Ri, mina mammo 30na minna silwana kitukndukar nduca mammo maneaņgat.

<sup>16</sup> Aintik an kidrik mbuņa taņri, ma taupembta ņgoreca Iesusmo anjica mina para tikna morina.

---

**26:11** TW 15.11, na In 12.8, na 14.19, na 17.11      **26:14** In 11.57

**26:15** Sek 11.12, na Mt 27.3

*Iesusa ndona iņa rangairena ramtairap ambatna*

*(Mak 14.12-21 na Luk 22.7-14 na 22.21-23 na Ion 13.21-30)*

<sup>17</sup> Karica an Isap Kuri Ngocorta Tapacna Ra Aniaya, malaruri, na mana iņa rangairena ramtaira man ndambuņa kipca mamogainda digiri, “U tonjorinanna gan, Pasowana ndamņina amna reacmo aia tenna tikca kocroit?”

<sup>18</sup> Ri, ma mina kamma nda rutica, aindopatna, “Ne auj aniac Ierusalemma taņca, an ramootta wat te, mamogaindop, ‘Ririptia, aindoprina, mana nganņgirina ra kipca marambuņairi, aintik manapa mana iņa rangairena ramtaira, una kaca tikca an Pasowana amtiam amna! Te, an Pasowana Rana ndamņina.’ ”

<sup>19</sup> Ainda moca ma minmo mbopatna kirara mina anna rangaiatke. Na maniņa Pasowana amta reikmo makocrori.

<sup>20</sup> Karica wigwac ngoin mbuņa ma ndona parniņapa mbut mbuniņa ramtairap ambrena taip mambiracri.

<sup>21</sup> Na mina ambrinan mbuņa ma minmo gaidopatna, “Aku nenmo gidik ngoinna mbopnandet, nena ianna aukmo, puņņanņepta para tiknandet.”

<sup>22</sup> Na ma aindopatke, mina kakadmaica aņģica, mina nņeņca, kabe, kabea manmo gaid mambopat, “Kacoot, u auk ki, ndopre ki?”

<sup>23</sup> Ri, ma rutica aindopatna, “Nena ianna aukap gan tuoņa ambrena ramootta, aukmo

puñnangepta para tiknandet.

<sup>24</sup> Aintik Rarañ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca mboprinan, Ramootna Nuoca ma menacnande. Na an ramootta, Ramootna Nuocmo puñnangepta para tikrinan, man mbaina kakadmai ngoin, ma makuk aniac ngoin anginande. Na mana aemma, mamó mir ngocor co, an reaca manmo mba laru mbe.”

<sup>25</sup> Ri, an ramootta manmo puñnangepta para tikna ramoot, Iudasa, ma manmo gaimda digiatna, “Riripti, u auk ki ndopre ki?” Ri, ma mamó gaimd mambopat, “U ndo ande mambopek.”

*Iesusa wain pukapa tapacmo ndona iña ranğairena ramtaira neanğatna*

*(Mak 14.22-26 na Luk 22.15-20 na 1 Korin 11.23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Karica mina mbiraca amba eacri, Iesusa tapac ian anğica, Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam lañ neanğa, ma rimbica ndona iña ranğairena ramtairmo neanğa, ma aindopatna, “Ne anğica am, anna aukna tikbuit.”

<sup>27</sup> Aında moca ma wain kabna puk anğica, Rarañ Aetaniacmo mbendeica, kam lañ neanğa, ma mimo maneanri. Na ma aindopatna, “Ne muruņa an anğica am.

<sup>28</sup> Anna aukna racaindpaik, na an mbuņa ne Rarañ Aetaniacap kam leacrina. Na aukna

---

**26:24** Ais 53, na Dan 9.26, na Mk 9.12, na In 17.12    **26:26** Mt 14.19, na 1 Ko 10.16    **26:28** NA 24.8, na Ier 31.31-34, na Sek 9.11, na Ro 5.15, na 1 Ko 10.16, na Ib 9.22



racaindpaikca aku meikramtair wit muruŋna tipemb ŋgorikta makukara mo kecarina.

<sup>29</sup> Aintik aku nemo aindopek, aku wain pukca mba ammit, taŋi an minna aku nenapmo aukna Aetna bubuocna inikmo wain puk ŋgam amnandet.”

<sup>30</sup> Karica mina ŋap ian ŋgumbca, mina ŋgepca auŋ aniac Ierusalem tikcarica mina Olip Takur mac nda taŋrina.

*Iesusa aindopatna Pita  
mamo iŋ neaŋnande*

*(Mak 14.27-31 na Luk 22.31-34 na Ion 13.36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Ri, Iesusa ma ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairpaikmo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma gan kammapp, ‘Raraŋ Aetaniaca sipsipna ŋginaja morena ramootmo mo menac te, mina tamtamma kipcarica taŋnandet. Aintik gan mouŋa aukmo laruekna reikca ne muruŋa watca, nena muruŋna ritipaikca iriknande.’

<sup>32</sup> Na aku muk ndiŋ mac ŋgepca nenmo outta Galilia taŋnandet.”

<sup>33</sup> Ri, Pita, ma mana kammo gaimda rutirina, “Aku mba nduitndai, mina muruŋna ritipaikca irik te, na mina unmo tikcari te, aku unmo mba tikcariitndai.”

<sup>34</sup> Ri, ma mamo gaindopatna, “Aku umo gidik ŋgoinna aindopnandet, mandeac mouŋa kackurap ŋgocor, u kidrikar mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamŋireke.”

---

**26:29** Mk 14.25, na Lk 22.18, na Up 10.41    **26:30** Lk 22.39, na In 18.1    **26:31** Sek 13.7, na In 16.32    **26:32** Mt 28.7, na 28.16, na Mk 14.28    **26:34** Mt 26.69-75

<sup>35</sup> Ri, ma mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “Wanaiŋ ngoin, aku unap menacnandet, na aku ainda mba mbopitndai. Aku umo mba lamjirena!” Na mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira muruŋa an kam kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusa Getsemani warin inicka tikca mben-deiatna*

*(Mak 14.32-42 na Luk 22.39-46)*

<sup>36</sup> Karica Iesusapa mana iŋa rangairena ramtaira Getsemani ngacrena taupca tanŋatke. Ma minmo gaidopatna, “Ne ganna mbiraca eac, na aku monmbaica tanŋa mbendeina.”

<sup>37</sup> Ri, ma Pitaapa Sebedina nuocniŋap aŋgica mina matanŋat. Na mana iro nikinicka ma kakadmaiapa iroara pauririna.

<sup>38</sup> Ri, ma minmo aindopatna, “Aukna iro nikinicka makuk ngoin, na aku menacnan toc, aintik ne gan ndeaca aukna nginaŋa moca, aukmo otaca mbendeina.”

<sup>39</sup> Na ma min tikcarica emtemma tanŋa mandaca, ma pitrik ngirikca ndona paŋanmo pitricka tikca ma gaimda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, u min ecte, aku tonŋorina, u gan gigirara, auk ndambuŋnan aŋgica mo kecari! Na u, aukna tonŋona kai ranŋai teac, u ndona tonŋon niŋgikca ranŋai.”

<sup>40</sup> Ainda moca ma ndona iŋa rangairena ramtair mbonkac ndambuŋna nda tanŋa, ma wattatnanna, mina manŋori. Na ma Pitamo aindopatna, “Tida moca ne aukmo nganŋanŋia kabena minna watti eacna minna wanaiŋ ki?”

<sup>41</sup> Ne ndoritake, watca mbendeica eacraŋ. Moca totowaiara nenmo laru te, ne anna irik nari. Na anna gidik, nena iroar inkara reikca mona toŋtoŋgarap, na tikca ma toŋtoŋgar kocor.”

<sup>42</sup> Ri, ma mac tanŋa gainda mbendeirina, “Aukna Aet, gan gŋirar aukmo iukaina minna wanaiŋ, na aku anŋina te, u ndona toŋtoŋ niŋgikca ranŋai.”

<sup>43</sup> Ri, ma min tambuŋa mac nda kipca wattanna, mina ŋgoca eacri, na anna gaind, mina lamnikca ŋgona numbacarica.

<sup>44</sup> Karica ma min, tikcarica ma kidrik mbonkacna mbembendeina mona mac mataŋri. Na ma an outta morina mbembendeina kirar kabe mamori.

<sup>45</sup> Ainda moca iŋmbaia ma kipca minmo gaindopatna, “Ne warac, ne ŋgoreke, na wiŋ laŋ maanŋireke? Na Ramootna Nuocmo mina tipemb ŋgorikta makukara morena ramtairta para tikna ŋganŋanŋina minna malaruri.

<sup>46</sup> Ne wat! Aukmo mina para tikna ramootta ma kipca rambuŋairina, aintik ne ŋgepca aia taŋ.”

*Iudasa Iesusmo puŋnanŋepta para tikatna*

*(Mak 14.43-50 na Luk 22.47-53 na Ion 18.3-12)*

<sup>47</sup> Na Iesusa kam ndoprenan mbuŋa Iudasa ramtairta tumbun aniacap kipca malarucat, na ma Iesus ndambuŋ mataŋgat. Na an ramootta ma Iesusna iŋa ranŋairena parniŋapa mbut mbuniŋna ramtairta ramoot ian. Na

---

**26:41** Mt 6.13, na Epe 6.18, na Ib 2.14, na 4.15      **26:44** 2 Ko 12.8

**26:45** In 12.27, na 13.1, na 14.31

an ramtairta tumbun aniaca mina bugrim-bapa ikir tipembap utiŋga kiprinan. Na an ramtairmo, taup ndamtair paŋaindapa, meikramtairta ramtair paŋaindap, minmo Iudasap mbagirica mina kipatna.

<sup>48</sup> Na an ramootta mammo mina para tik ndoprina ramoot, ma minmo ŋgagatrac ianna mona gaindoprina, “Aku an ramootmo pipopot te, ande an ramoot, ma Iesus, na ne manmo muoc utiŋ.”

<sup>49</sup> Ri, tawi ŋgoinna, ma man ndambuŋa kipca, aindopatna, “Mouŋ laŋ riripti,” karica ma manmo pica mapopotacat.

<sup>50</sup> Ainda moca ma manmo gaindopatna, “Ramoot, an reaca u mona kiprinanna, u tawi mo.” Ri, mina kipca mammo muoca mautiŋgat.

<sup>51</sup> Na ramoot ianna manap eacrinan, ma ŋgepca ndona bugrim wiŋga laruca, ma an mbuŋa taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca tuomna aiŋ kamainda moreŋa ramootna koara waca kataca koar waŋga mairikat.

<sup>52</sup> Ri, Iesusa an ramootmo gaindopatna, “Una bugrimma mana taupca nda tik. Na mandaibinna bugrim mbuŋa ruŋrenan, mina bugrim mbuŋa menacnandet.

<sup>53</sup> Na u mba lamŋireke? Aku ndona Aetmo digi te, ma ndona mbaiŋna aiŋa morena ŋerŋgaur wit aniac ŋgoinna, mbagirica, mina kipca aukmo otacnandet.

<sup>54</sup> Aintik aku ainda mo te, an Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapna inik ndeacrena kamma, ma mbo-

prena kirar gidikca mba laruitndai. Na Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca ma aindoprina, an reikca aukmo larunande.”

<sup>55</sup> Karica an kidrik ŋgoinna ma an ramtaïrmo aindopatna, “Ne aukmo muoc utiŋna kiprinanna, ne bugrimarapa paraiŋap aŋgica kipatna. Anmo macmakim, co, ruŋrena ramoot ianna muocna kiprinan ki? Na memetmbaca aku ra, ra katuca Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna wuocna inikca mbiraca meikramtaïrmo riptirena. Na kaiŋa moca ne aukmo an minna muocna karirina?”

<sup>56</sup> Ainda moca an rambca morina ramtaïra Raraŋ Aetaniacna timbigta kapca tirca eacrenanna, mina gidikca larunandet.”

Ri, mana iŋa raŋgairena ramtaïra muruŋa man tikcarica kipcaririna.

*Mina Iesusmo ritri waparaca moatna*

*(Mak 14.53-65 na Luk 22.54-55 na 22.63-71 na Ion 18.13-14 na 18.19-24)*

<sup>57</sup> Karica an ramtaïra Iesusmo utiŋrinanna, manmo taup ndamoot paŋan aniac Kaiapasna kac naaŋgica mataŋgat. Na tipemb wandik tamŋirena ramtaïrapa ramtaïr paŋainda anna punica eacrenan.

<sup>58</sup> Ainda moca Pita, ma Iesusna moca mana iŋa, iŋ mbumbutukca minmo raŋgaica mataŋgri. Na ma an kacna wuoca mbukca ma taŋga anna ŋginaŋna aiŋa morena ramtaïrap mambiracri. Te, ma watna kaina reaca Iesusmo laruit.

<sup>59</sup> Karica taup ndamtair paŋaindapa ninik waŋgora muruŋa, ramtaïr ndeidmo aca kipca,

mina Iesusa moatna paparuna tipna kirarna kamb topna. Te, mina taupembta korena, ma reac ianna katti mo te, mina manmo mo menacna.

<sup>60-61</sup> Ainda mori, ramtair witta kipca mamondoŋrapacrina. Na mina man morina makuk ianna ore laru ŋgocor, te, manmo mo menacna. Ri, ramoot mbuniŋa kipca aindopatna, “An ramootta, ma gaindoprina, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo waŋarca, rai mbonkac niŋgikna inikca mac aŋgi witikna min.’ ”

<sup>62</sup> Karica taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca ŋgepca witikca, manmo gaindopatna, “U aina kam ian rutina karirinan ki? Na an kambca mina umo mboprenan anna titoc?”

<sup>63</sup> Ri, ma kam ianna mba mbopri. Ainda moca an taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca aindopatna, “U, Raraŋ Aetaniacna iarwarna eteacna watapna i mbuŋa, u mandeaca kam gidik ndop, u an ramootta Raraŋ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aŋgina ramoot, ki? Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc, ki?”

<sup>64</sup> Karica ma manmo nda rutica aindopatna, “Ore, u ndo mbuŋa mambopri. Na aku nemo muruŋa aindopnandet, iŋmbaia ne watnandet, Ramootna Nuoca ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna gargarpna par umbaia mbiracnande. Te, ma tamuŋna auŋna dimirpaik anna mbiraca kipnande.”

<sup>65</sup> Ri, an taup ndamoot paŋan aniaca an kamna

---

**26:60-61** TW 19.15, na Ŋap 27.12, na Mt 27.40, na Mk 14.55, na In 2.19, na Up 6.13    **26:63** Ais 53.7, na Mt 27.12    **26:64** Ŋap 110.1, na Dan 7.13, na Mt 24.30, na Lk 21.27, na Up 7.55, na 1 Te 4.16, na KIEK 1.7    **26:65** Mk 14.63, na Up 14.14    **26:65** TN 24.16

moca, ma ngep ngoreac nanjepca ndona tik ngapaoca wiŋga titacatke, ma aindopatna, “Ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina morena. Na aia kabena ramootmo kai aca, manmo mana tipembta moca kai ore teac? Na mandebanna aia waracpeknanna, ma ndomo Raraŋ Aetaniacna taup aŋgina ndoprena.

<sup>66</sup> Aintik ne tit ndamjirena, na aia mammo kaica moit?” Ri, mina mana kammo gainda rutirina, “Ma makukap, ma menacnandet.”

<sup>67-68</sup> Aindopatke, mina mana inpaŋanmo taber iuri, na mana kapgin ngapri, na mammo par-muŋgup mbuŋa piatna. Na mina mammo aindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca umo babuca mbagirica mana meikramtair mac nda aŋgina ramoot te, u mandeaca u ramma moca u mbop. An ramootta umo pirinanna anna mandai ki?”

*Pita aindopatna ma Iesusmo lamji ngocor  
(Mak 14.66-72 na Luk 22.56-62 na Ion 18.15-18  
na 18.25-27)*

<sup>69</sup> Na Pita ma wuocna inikna, an mina punica eacrena kacmo raekmbaia mbiraca eacri. Na an taup ndamoot paŋan aniacna mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna kipca aindoprina, “U toco an Galilina pitrik waŋna Iesusap eacrenan.”

<sup>70</sup> Ri, Pita, ma mina muruŋna lamnik ngoutmo aindopatna, “Aku un mboprina kamma mba lamjirenan.”

<sup>71</sup> Karica ma ngepca an wuocna tinjamna kac tekernoca tanŋa mbiracri, kabena mbaiŋna aiŋa morena meac ianna mana watca, anna

meikramtairmo aindopatna, “An ramootta ma Nasaret auņna Iesusap eacrina.”

<sup>72</sup> Ri, Pita mana kammo an out ndoprina kirar mac mambopat, “Gidik, gidik, ŋgoin! Aku an ramootmo lamņi ŋgocor.”

<sup>73</sup> Na eaca mandaca, an rambuņa witikca eacrena ramtaira kipca manmo aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, u an wiwitna ramoot ian, una logotna kamma unmo mbopca malaruri.”

<sup>74</sup> Karica ma gagraca aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, aku an ramootmo mba lamņirena. Na aku gidikca mbop ŋgocor te, Raraņ Aetaniaca aukmo mo ŋgocraina min.” Na ma aindopatke, kackura anduna maapat.

<sup>75</sup> Ri, ma Iesusa mbopatna, kamna moca malamņiat, “Kackura ap ŋgocor te, u kidrik mbonkaca aindopnande, u aukmo mba lamņireke.” Ainda moca ma laruca tanņa mba weteica aeri.

## 27

*Mina Iesusmo Pailatna out naaņģira larua witikatna*

*(Mak 15.1 na Luk 23.1-2 na Ion 18.28-32)*

<sup>1</sup> Karica auņa laruatke, taup ndamtair paņaindapa Iudananta ramtair paņainda muruņa, mina Iesusa mo menacna kam leacatna.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, mina mammo lawirta ŋgatik mbuņa leaca, mammo aņģica tanņa Pailatna para tikrinan. Na



Pailat, ma Iudiana pitrik waṅna ramoot paṅan aniac.

*Iudasa mamenacat  
(Up Aṅgirena Ramtairta Aiṅ 1.18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Ainda moca Iudasa ma Iesusmo puṅnaṅgepta para tikrina ramtairmo watri, mina Iesusmo tipemb ṅgorikca moca, mammo makuk neaṅgatke, Iudasa ndona iro inik ṅgetrikica, ma an taup ndamtair paṅaindapa, Iudiana ramtair paṅainda, mammo neaṅrina 30na minna silwana kitukndukarmo ma aṅgica minmo nda neaṅgatna.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, ma aindopatna, “Gan ramootta aku nena para tikrinan, ma tip ṅgoreacna makuk ianna mba mori. Na ne mana mo menacna mammoek. Aku tip ṅgoreacna makukca mammoat.” Na mina mana kamma rutica aindopatna, “Anna aina reaca wanaiṅ, anna una reac, u ndo wandoṅai.”

<sup>5</sup> Aindopatke, ma an silwana kitukndukarmo Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kac inikca ke irikca, ma laruca taṅga kaorikca mamenacat.

<sup>6</sup> Karica taup ndamtair paṅainda, an silwana kitukndukar aṅgica, mina gaindopatna, “Gan silwana kitukndukar puṅga anna ramootna racaindapaik ṅgoikrinan. Aintik aia mammo an Raraṅ Aetaniacna Kacna kitukndukarap kai tik teac.”

<sup>7</sup> Ri, mina kam leaca, an silwana kitukndukarmo mina aṅgica winneca morena ramtairta pitrik umbum maoikat. Te, an pitrik umbummo mina kabena tawanna auṅna

meikramtaira menac te, mina warirmo anna mutocna.

<sup>8</sup> Aintik an minna mina an pitrik umbummo gan i neangatna, Racaindpaikna Pitrik Umbum. Na mina manmo aind ngacrena.

<sup>9</sup> Ainda moca atua Raran Aetaniaca ndona ramma morina ramoot Ieremaina upa tikrina kam ianna ma moa minna tikrina. Na an kamma gaindoprina, "Israelna ramtair ndeida mina an 30na minna kitukndukarmo kam leaca aindoprina, an kitukndukara anna an ramootmo oikna min.

<sup>10</sup> Aintik an silwana kitukndukarmo mina winna morena ramootna tiacarpaikna tiacar tip paik ngoikrina. Anna Kacootta mbopatna kirar."

*Pailatta Iesusmo gainda digiatna, u Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki*

*(Mak 15.2-5 na Luk 23.3-5 na Ion 18.33-38)*

<sup>11</sup> Na Iesusa ma Iudiananta ramoot pañan Pailatna outta witikca eacri. Na ma manmo gainda digiatna, "U Iudananta gagrirta ramoot pañan ki?" Ri, Iesusa rutica aindopatna, "U ande mambopri."

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair pañaindap Iudana ramtair pañainda, mammo ndonrapaca, paparuna kamb topri, ma mina kambca mba rutiri.

<sup>13</sup> Na ma manmo gaind mac digiatna, "Na mina umo kekelamun kerena kambca u mba waracre ki?"

---

**27:9** Sek 11.12-13, na Ier 32.6-15  
na In 18.33, na 18.37, na 1 Ti 6.13

**27:11** Mk 15.2, na Lk 23.3,  
**27:12** Ais 53.7, na Mt 26.63,  
na In 19.9

<sup>14</sup> Na ma, mana kam ianna mba rutiri. Ainda moca Pailatta tamtam ngoin malamñiat.

*Pailatta Iesusmo ik naañgıca keracna kam ndopatna*

*(Mak 15.6-15 na Luk 23.13-25 na Ion 18.38—19.16)*

<sup>15</sup> Na an amtiamna ra aniaca Iudiananta bubuocrena ramoot pañanna, ma kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramoot ianmo wattacarica larurena. Ainda moca meikramtaira, ndori punğa an kac ngoreac ndeacrena ramootna i ngac te, an ramoot pañanna, ma an ramootmo watcarica ma larunande.

<sup>16</sup> Na an minna, macmakimapa runduñna tip ngoreaca morina irembta ramoot ianna ma toco kac ngoreaca eacrina. Na mana ia, Barabas.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca meikramtaira kipca punitke, Pailatta minmo gaimda digiatna, “Ne tonğorinanna, aku mandaimo, watcarica laruit? Aku Barabas, co an Iesusa mina aindoprena, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagırıca kipca aimo mac nda aņgına ramootmo, watcarica laruit ki?”

<sup>18</sup> Na ma aindopatnanna, ma lamñirina, mina Iesusmo iroar ngorıkapa nikembkakaitap, na mina manmo aņgıca kipca ma mammo ritri waparaca mona.

<sup>19</sup> Na ma an ritri waparacna mbibiracna taupca mbiraca eacri, mana meaca manmo kam ian neaņga kipca aindopatna, “U an ramoot wandonmo reac ianna kai mo teac, mouņa aku mammo tamram mbuņa watca, aukna iro inıkca laņa mba eacreke.”

<sup>20</sup> Ainda mori, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Iudiana ramtair pañainda mina meikramtairta iroara moa ngepca, mina Pailatmo aca mbop te, ma Barabasa watcarica laru te, Iesusmo mo menacna.

<sup>21</sup> Karica an Iudiana ramoot pañanna minmo gaind mac digiatna, “Ne tonjorinanna aku an ramootniñmo mandai ngoinna watcarica laruit?” Ri, mina muruña aca aindopatna, “Barabas.”

<sup>22</sup> Aindopatke, ma minmo gainda digiatna, na an Iesusa mina aindoprinanna, Rarañ Aetaniaca babuca mbagirica kipca aimo mac nda aņgina ramootmo, kaica moit? Ri, mina muruña aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naañgi kerac.”

<sup>23</sup> Ri, Pailatta minmo digiatna, “Kaica? Ma kaina reaca moa ngocairinan?” Ri, mina gagraaca aca aindopatna, “Mamo ik naañgi kerac.”

<sup>24</sup> Ainda moca ma malamñiat, mina mana kammo mba waracitndai, na runduñ aniaca ngepna mamoeek. Ri, ma puk aņgica ma ndona parniñmo mina lamniac ngoutta tikca tukica, ma aindopatna, “An ramootta menac te, anna aukna makukca wanaiñ, anna nena reac.”

<sup>25</sup> Aintik an meikramtaira muruña mana kammo rutica aindopatna, “An makukca aiapa aina mombonikap eacnande.”

<sup>26</sup> Ainda mori, ma Barabasmoo wattacarica ma laruca min ndambuña tanjatke, ma mbopca mina Iesusmo lapoca ruñrena ramtairta para

tikca, mina mammo ruktuk mbuŋa pirina. Na iŋmbaia mina manmo aŋgica taŋca ik nakerac-nandet.

*Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Iesusmo pepereatna  
(Mak 15.16-20 na Ion 19.2-3)*

<sup>27</sup> Karica lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Iesusmo aŋgica mina aiŋa morena kaca mbukatke, mina an lapoca ruŋrena ramtairmo muruŋa aca kiprinan.

<sup>28</sup> Ri, mina mana tik ŋgapaocmo pitukca, mammo tik ŋgapaoc laup ian mac maaocat.

<sup>29</sup> Karica mina kun točna ŋgatik aŋgica, an mbuŋa gagrirta ramootna paŋanna tikrena reaca moca, mana paŋan matikat. Na mana par umbaimo, ruktuk ianna neaŋga mauiŋgat. Ri, mina mana outmo tutpemb rimbitca manmo peperena kam mbuŋa aindopatna, “Ra laŋ, Iudana gagrirta ramoot paŋan.” <sup>30</sup> Ri, mina mammo taber iurina, na mammo neaŋrina ruktuk mbuŋa mana paŋanmo an mbuŋa pica, mac piatna.

<sup>31</sup> Karica mina manmo aində moa maiatke, mina an tik ŋgapaoca mana tikca tikatnan nda rianga, mana tik ŋgapaoc ŋgoin matikat. Ri, mina mammo ik naaŋgi keracna moca aŋgica matanŋat.

*Mina Iesusmo aŋgira ik makeracat  
(Mak 15.21-32 na Luk 23.26-43 na Ion 19.17-27)*

---

**27:28** Lk 23.11    **27:29** Nŋap 69.19, na Ais 53.3    **27:30** Ais 50.6,  
na Mt 26.67    **27:31** Ais 53.7

<sup>32</sup> Ainda moca mina mamō aŋgica laruca taŋgatke. Lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira watri-nanna, Sairinina auŋna ramoot ian, na mana ia Saimon. Mina man aŋgica, mamō moca ma Iesusna keracna ik mambukat.

<sup>33</sup> Ri, mina taŋga taup ian malaruat, na mana ia *Golgota*. Na an ina miniŋa gaind, Paŋan Tiangapna Gagarna taup.

<sup>34</sup> Na anna tikca, mina manmo wain pukca mina kabena roumbca rorairena niŋniŋna reacap kurica manmo neaŋamna. Na ma anna towairina, na ma mba ambatke.\*

<sup>35</sup> Karica an lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira mamō ik naaŋgia keracatke, mina matip rocotna gegerei toca gereica watna, mandaia ndo mana tik ŋgapoikmo aŋgiit.

<sup>36</sup> Ainda mori, mina anna mbiraca mana ŋginaŋ mamori.

<sup>37</sup> Na mana keracrina ikmo, mina mana paŋanna tamuŋmbaia, mina manmo ritri waparaca morina kam tip ianna, anna mina gainda tirca tikatna, "GAN IESUS, MA IUDANANTA GAGRITA RAMOOT PAŋan."

<sup>38</sup> Karica mina mana roumbmo, mina macmakimna ramootniŋa anna tikca makeracat. Na ianna mana aenmbaina parna ik nakeracri, na ianmo mana umbaina parna ik makeracat.

<sup>39</sup> Ri, meikramtaira taŋ, kip tikri, mina mamō peperena kamb ŋgorik toprina, na ndorita paŋaindmo korererina.

---

<sup>27:34</sup> Ŋap 69.21, na Mt 27.48    \* <sup>27:34</sup> Na an wain puk niŋniŋa.  
 Anna kocna reaca wanaiŋ.    <sup>27:35</sup> Ŋap 22.18    <sup>27:38</sup> Ais 53.12  
<sup>27:39</sup> Ŋap 22.7, na 109.25

<sup>40</sup> Na mina mamō aindopatna, “U Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacmo waŋarca, rai mbonkacna inikca u mac monandet. Na u Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc ecte, u ndomo otaca, an ik nakeraca eacrenanmo, tikcarica irik.”

<sup>41</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paŋaindapa tipemb wandik tamjirena ramtairapa ramtair paŋaind, mitoco mamō pepereca aindopatna,

<sup>42</sup> “Ma kabena meikramtairmo otacrina, na ma ndomo otacna minna wanaiŋ. Na ma Israelna Gagrita Ramoot Paŋan, ma keracrina ikca tikcarica irik te, aia manmo ripacnandet.

<sup>43</sup> Na ma Raraŋ Aetaniacmo ripaca aindoprina, ‘Aku Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc.’ Na Raraŋ Aetaniaca mamō tonjo te, mandeaca ma manmo otacna.”

<sup>44</sup> Karica an macmakimapa tipemb ŋgorikca morina ramootniŋa, mina Iesusna roumbniŋa keraca eacrinanna, maniŋ toco manmo an pepere witna kambta kirar kabe mambopat.

*Iesusa mamenacat*

*(Mak 15.33-41 na Luk 23.44-49 na Ion 19.28-30)*

<sup>45</sup> Na maica rana ŋgaŋgaŋgia ga aŋgia rimbiŋa riŋgatke, gan tiacarpaikca neaupa muruŋa wiŋga kitaca, taŋca rana ŋgaŋgaŋgia mbonkacna min.

<sup>46</sup> Ainda moca rana ŋgaŋgaŋgia mbonkaca mona rambuŋairi, Iesusa kam aniaca keca gaindopatna, “*Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?*” Na an kamna miniŋa gaind, “Aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac,

---

**27:40** Mt 26.61, na In 2.19  
na Ib 5.7

**27:43** Ŋap 22.8

**27:46** Ŋap 22.1,

Aukna Raraŋ Aetaniac kaina moca u aukmo tikcaririna?”

<sup>47</sup> Ri, ramtair ndeida rambuŋa witikca eacrinanna, mina an kamma waraca, mina aindopatna, “Gan ramootta ma Elaiana maacreke.”

<sup>48</sup> Na tawi ŋgoinna mina ianna ootta tanŋa puk wiŋga utiŋrena reac, mina spans ŋgacrena ian aŋgica ma ambrina mambarina wain pukca tikca, ma upniŋa tikri, ma ik tip ianna tikca leaca, mammo neaŋamna mamori.

<sup>49</sup> Na ndeida aindopatna, “Pac lambi, aia pac wat. Moca Elaia kipca, mammo otacit ki, co wanaiŋ?”

<sup>50</sup> Ainda mori, ma kam aniac ŋgoin makeat, mana ŋeroŋa putrikica ma mamenacat.

<sup>51</sup> Ainda moatke, Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kacna tiŋa mboraca keraca eacrina raraŋitta tamuŋa tikca titaca pikin ŋgirikca, waŋniŋ malaruat. Na gan tiacarpaikca numnum aniaca mori, watur anikca witkica irikri.

<sup>52</sup> Ri, warirta mukura gootca, Raraŋ Aetaniacna meikramtair rat ndeida mac nda ŋgeprina.

<sup>53</sup> Ainda mori, Iesusa ŋgepatna ra, mina Ierusalem auŋ aniaca mbukatke, meikramtair witta watatna.

<sup>54</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruŋrena ramoot paŋanap mana lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira Iesusna ŋginaŋa mori, mina an reikapa numnum aniaca watca, mina rugdar moca aindopatna, “Gidik ŋgoin, ma Raraŋ Aetaniacna Nuoc!”



<sup>55</sup> Na meik wit toco, mana ranğaica Galili tikcarica kipca mamō otacrinan, mitoco tawancait motemma witikca an mbatrina.

<sup>56</sup> Na an meikta inikca, Maria, Makdala auņna meacapa Maria Iemisapa Iosepna aem, na ianna ma Sebedina nuocniņna aem.

*Iesusna waira mamutocat  
(Mak 15.42-47 na Luk 23.50-55 na Ion 19.38-42)*

<sup>57</sup> Karica ra maica wigwacmbai mbuņa Arimati auņna lamin aniacna ramoot ianna makipri. Na mana ia Iosep, na ma Iesusna iņa ranğairena ramoot ian.

<sup>58</sup> Ri, ma tanğa Pailatmo laruca, ma Iesusna wair anğica mutocna madigmat. Na ma mana wair anğina kammo laņ ndop te, minmo mbopca mina mamō watcarica ma anğina.

<sup>59</sup> Ainda moca ma mana wairmo anğica ma mamatauat. Ma raranit gogok ņgam ian anğica man mbuņa tamairinan.

<sup>60</sup> Karica ma an wairmo anğica tanğa, ma ndo ņgoinna ndona waira anna mutoc ndoprina wautna inik matikat. Na an mukna taupca ma mbopa mina moatna. Ri, ma an mukna tiņmo mana mboracrena wautmo, rukica mboracarica, ma matanğat.

<sup>61</sup> Na Makdala auņna Mariaapa mana i kabea, maniņa mukmo raekmbaina roumbca mbiraca mawatri.

*Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira mukna ņginanņa moatna*

<sup>62</sup> Ainda moca an Wiktitikna amna reac ngobacna ra maiatke. Wiktitikna Ra, taup ndamtair pañaindapa Parisina ramtaira mina Pailatta watna matanġat.

<sup>63</sup> Karica mina tanġa mammo aindopatna, “Ramoot pañan, an paparuna ramoot mbopatna kam ianna, ma menac ngocor ndeacri, ma gaindopatna, ‘Rai mbonkac mai te, aku mac ngepnande.’

<sup>64</sup> Aintik u mbopca mina mana mukmo nġinaġa matau watti, taġi rai mbonkacna min. Moca mana iġa ranġairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makim anġia taġ te, aindopnande, ‘Ma muk ndiġ mac ngepatna.’ Te, an mandeacna paparuna kamma, ma an nġaua Iesusa mbopatna paparuna kammo kunnandet.”

<sup>65</sup> Karica Pailatta minmo gaindopatna, “Ne, lapoca ruġrena ramtairmo anġica taġca minmo mbopca mina an mukna nġinaġa mo. Aintik ne taġca an mukna nġinaġa mona reikca matau moca, an mukca ma gargar nġoin ndeacna.”

<sup>66</sup> Aindopatke, mina tanġa mukmo mataua mboraca muptoca tikca. Mina lapoca ruġrena ramtairmo mbopca, mina man ndambuġa witikca mana nġinaġa morina.

## 28

*Iesusa mac nda manġepat  
(Mak 16.1-10 na Luk 24.1-10 na Ion 20.1-18)*

---

**27:63** Mt 12.40, na 16.21, na 17.23, na 20.19, na Mk 8.31, na 9.31, na 10.33-34, na Lk 9.22, na 18.31-33, na In 2.19-21      **27:65** Dan 6.17      **27:66** Dan 6.17

<sup>1</sup> Karica Wiktitikna Ra maiatke, ngat kabena raita, ra lacau ngoinna njanarmun ngoin, Makdala auņa Mariaapa mana i kabea maniņa mukca watna matanğat.

<sup>2</sup> Ri, numnum aniaca anduna manumaiat. Na Raraņ Aetaniacna mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeron ianna tamuņa auņ ndiņa ma irikca an waut aniaca tiņ mboraca eacrinanmo rukica roubca tikca ma an nambatta mbiraca eacri.

<sup>3</sup> Na an mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeronna tik ngapaoca mana wapatta, ma gogok dammbai. Na mana inpaņanna ma rana memetac toc.

<sup>4</sup> Ri, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira anna watca mina rugdar moca nanambica mina pitrikca irikca menacrina ramtair toc.

<sup>5</sup> Karica an mbaiņa aiņa morena ęeronna an meacniņmo gaindopatna, "Onęo kai nanambi teac. Aku lamņirena, onęo Iesusna ngorena kiprina, ma ande an ramootta mina ik naaņgi keraca ma menacatna.

<sup>6</sup> Na ma ganna mba eacreke, ma mac nda nęeprina. Ne kipca mana wair eacrina taupca wat. An kamma ngaua ma mboprina kirar."

<sup>7</sup> Ri, ma maniņmo aindopatna, "Tawi ngoinna taņca mana iņa ranğairena ramtairmo mbop, ma menacrinanna, ma mac nda nęeprina. Na mandeaca ma nenmo Galilina pitrik waņmo outmbaica taņnande, na ne mammo anna tikca watnandet. Na aku nemo an kam ndopna nakiprina."

<sup>8</sup> Karica an meacniņa mukna taupmo tawi

ngoinna tikcarica, namnaimbap, na tonjon aniacap tik, maniņa ootta tanġa mana iņa rangairena ramtairmo mbopna.

<sup>9</sup> Na maniņa tanġatke, Iesusa maniņmo anduna laruca maniņmo ndauprikica aindopatna, “Nanarmuġ laġ.” Ri, maniņa tanġa mana or kitimma rambuņaica maniņa paņanniġ ramtukca mana orniġ ngutiņa mambendeiat.

<sup>10</sup> Ainda mori, ma maniņmo aindopatna, “Onġo kai nanambi teac. Onġo tanġa aukna laiplacarmo mbopca mina Galilina pitrik waņa taġ. Te, mina anna tikca aukmo watnandet.”

*Lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an laruatna reikta ninini mamoa*

<sup>11</sup> Karica an meacniņa tanġatke, an lapoca ruņrena ramtair ndeida an mukna nginaņa morenanna, mina Ierusalem auġ aniaca tanġa taup ndamtair paņaindmo an laruatna reikta kambca muruġ mambopat.

<sup>12</sup> Ainda moca taup ndamtair paņaindapa Iudiana ramtair paņainda ndorimo anġica tumbunna tikca, kam maleacat. An lapoca ruņrena ramtairmo kitukndukar anik puġ maoikat.

<sup>13</sup> Ri, mina minmo aindopatna, “Ne gaindop, ‘Mouņa aia nġori, mana iņa rangairena ramtaira kipca mana wairmo makimbatna.’”

<sup>14</sup> Na Pailat an kamma waraca, anna ndop te, aia manap kam wandoņaica mbopnandet. Te, ne makukar kocor.”

<sup>15</sup> Ainda mori, an lapoca ruņrena ramtaira an kitukndukar anġica, an ramtair paņainda

mbopatna kirar maraŋgariat. Na an kamma anna gaind, lapoca ruŋrena ramtaira ŋgori, Iesusna iŋa raŋgairena ramtaira mouŋa kipca Iesusna wairmo makimbca aŋgica taŋrina. Ri, an kamma Iudana meikramtairmo tamtamma taŋga, na mandeaca an Iudana meikramtaira an kam kirar kabea ninia taŋrena.

*Iesusna ndona iŋa raŋgairena ramtairmo ndori mona aiŋna kam ndopatna*

*(Mak 16.14-18 na Luk 24.36-49 na Ion 20.19-23)*

<sup>16</sup> Karica mana iŋa raŋgairena parniŋapa mbut kabena minna ramtaira, mina taŋga Galili pitrik waŋna takur ianna, ma minmo anna taŋna moca mbopatna.

<sup>17</sup> Ainda moca mina mammo anna tikca mawatat, na mina manmo paŋaind ramtukca manmo mambendeiat. Ri, mina ndeida iroar mbunŋgirap.

<sup>18</sup> Aintik ma min ndambuŋa kipca ram-buŋaica ma minmo gaindopatna, “Raraŋ Aetaniaca aukmo, gan tiacarpaikapa tamuŋna auŋna gargar aniaca muruŋ maneaŋgat.

<sup>19</sup> Aintik ne taŋca gan tiacarpaikna pitrik waŋgorta meikramtairmo muruŋa moca mina aukna iŋa raŋgairena meikramtair taru. Te, ne minmo kitac puk neaŋ, na ne Aetapa, Nuocapa, Neŋoŋ Ratna i mbuŋa mo.

<sup>20</sup> Na aku nemo neaŋgatna kambmo muruŋa ne minmo riptica mina raŋgai. Na ne

---

**28:16** Mt 26.32, na 28.7-10, na Mk 14.28    **28:18** Dan 7.13-14, na Mt 11.27, na In 3.35, na 13.3, na Up 2.36, na 1 Ko 15.27, na Epe 1.20-22, na Ib 1.2, na KIEK 17.14    **28:19** Mk 16.15-16, na Up 1.8  
**28:20** Mt 18.20, na In 14.23

Matiu 28:20

cxc

Matiu 28:20

warac. Aku nenap memetmbaca eaci, taņi gan  
tiacarpaikna mamamai.”

**Raraŋ Aetaniacna Kam Wembaŋ Lan  
New Testament in Mborena Kam language  
Nupela Testamen long tokples Mborena Kam long  
Niugini**

copyright © 2016 Pioneer Bible Translators

Language: Borei

Translation by: Pioneer Bible Translators

© Pioneer Bible Translators Association of Papua New Guinea, Inc.; © Pioneer Bible Translators of Dallas, Texas, USA

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2022-06-21

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 29 Jan 2022

8e1073ed-d2dc-5f3a-bb48-5406185123a7